

KABUPATEN SIGI DALAM ANGKA

SIGI REGENCY IN FIGURES

2022



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN SIGI

BPS-STATISTICS OF SIGI REGENCY

KABUPATEN SIGI DALAM ANGKA

SIGI REGENCY IN FIGURES

2022

https://www.sigireg.go.id

KABUPATEN SIGI DALAM ANGKA
Sigi Regency in Figures
2022

ISSN: 2655-5301

No. Publikasi/Publication Number: 72100.2201

Katalog /Catalog: 1 102002.7210

Ukuran Buku/Book Size: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages : xxx + 240 hal/pages

Naskah/Manuscript:

BPS Kabupaten Sigi

BPS-Statistics of Sigi Regency

Penyunting/Editor:

BPS Kabupaten Sigi

BPS-Statistics of Sigi Regency

Desain Kover/Cover Design:

Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

Section of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination

Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:

Bundaran Kantor Bupati Kabupaten Sigi, Desa Bora, Kecamatan Sigi Kota, Kabupaten Sigi

Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:

©BPS Kabupaten Sigi/*BPS-Statistics of Sigi Regency*

Dicetak oleh/Printed by:

UD. RIO PALU

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

TIM PENYUSUN/TEAM MEMBERS

Pengarah/Director
Ir. Arfandi, M.Si

Penanggung Jawab/Persons in Charge
Ir. Arfandi, M.Si

Penyunting/Editors
I Ketut Dibia, SE • Winansibutet, S.Si • Zaenal, SE

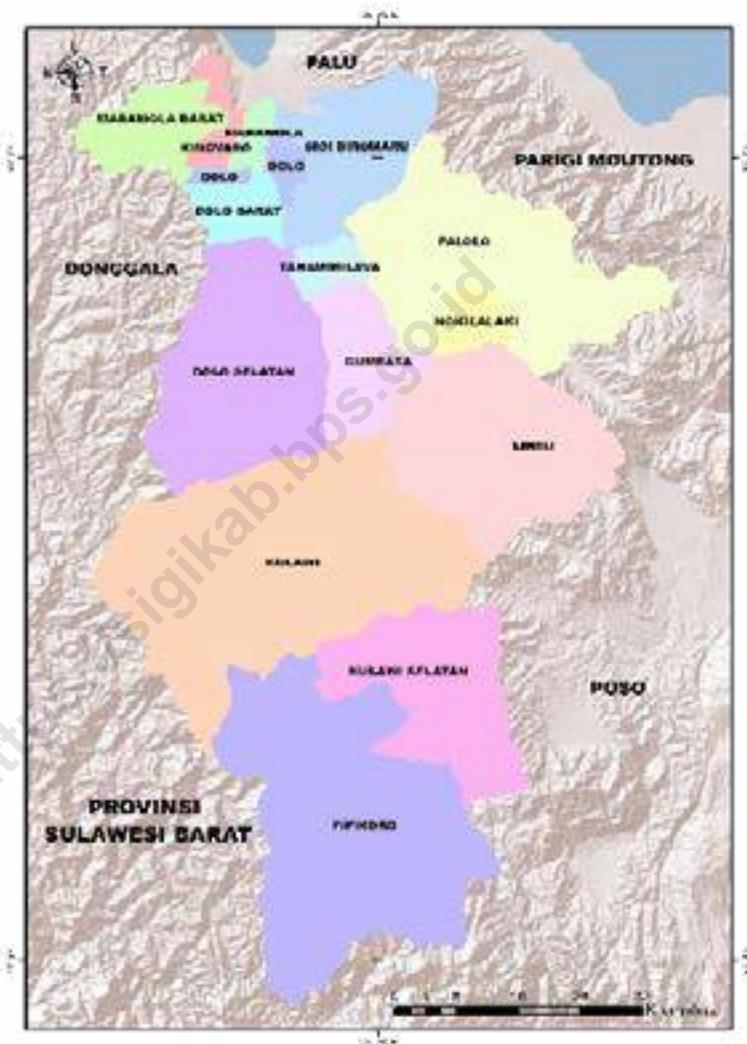
Pengolah Data dan Penulis Naskah/Data Processing and Authors
Muflich Armunanto, S.Tr.Stat • Khusnudin Trisubhi, S.Tr.Stat • Ikhlasul Fajri, S.ST

Penata Letak/Layout Designers
I Ketut Dibia, SE• Ikhlasul Fajri, S.ST• Winansibutet, S.Si

KONTRIBUTOR DATA/DATA CONTRIBUTOR

1. Kementerian Agama/*Ministry of Religious Affair*
2. Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan/*The Ministry of Education and Culture*
3. Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika/*Meteorological, Climatology, and Geophysical Agency*
4. Badan Pusat Statistik/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia*
5. Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Sigi/Regional Civil Service Agency Sigi Regency
6. Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Sigi/REgional House of Representation Sigi Regency
7. *Badan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Sigi/Assets and Financial ServiceOffice*
8. *Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sigi/Department of Health Service Sigi Regency*
9. *Perusahaan Listrik Negara Wilayah VII Cabang Palu/State Electricity Company Region VII*
10. *Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Uwe Lino Donggala/Water Utilities Uwe Lino Donggala*
11. *Dinas Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu/Department of Capital Investment and One Gate Service*
12. *Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Sigi/Tourism Office of Sigi Regency*
13. *Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Sigi/Public Work Office of Sigi Regency*
14. *Dinas Koperasi dan UMKM Kabupaten Sgi/Cooperative Service and UMKM Office of Sigi Regency*
15. *Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sigi/Industry and Trade Service Office of Sigi Regency*

PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN SIGI
MAP OF SIGI REGENCY



KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN SIGI
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF SIGI REGENCY



Ir. Arfandi, M.Si



KATA PENGANTAR

Buku Kabupaten Sigi Dalam Angka 2022 menyajikan statistik penduduk, ketenagakerjaan, statistik konsumsi dan pengeluaran rumah tangga, pendapatan regional, serta informasi tentang keadaan geografi, iklim, dan pemerintahan.

Data-data statistik yang disajikan merupakan hasil pengumpulan data sekunder dari berbagai instansi dan hasil pengolahan beberapa survei dan sensus yang telah dilaksanakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik. Dengan terbitnya publikasi ini, diharapkan dapat memberikan informasi kepada pengguna data sebagai bahan monitoring, evaluasi dan penetapan kebijaksanaan pembangunan.

Buku ini dapat diterbitkan berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik pemerintah maupun swasta. Untuk itu kami ucapan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya, semoga kerja sama ini dapat lebih ditingkatkan pada masa-masa yang akan datang.

Meskipun buku ini telah dipersiapkan dengan sebaik-baiknya, namun masih banyak terdapat kelemahan dan kekurangan, untuk itu saran dan kritik yang konstruktif dari semua pihak senantiasa kami harapkan guna kesempurnaan pada penerbitan yang akan datang. Kritik dan saran dapat dialamatkan ke: bps7210@bps.go.id.

Sigi , Februari 2022

Kepala BPS

KABUPATEN SIGI


Mr. Arfandi, M.Si



PREFACE

Sigi Regency In Figures 2022 presenting population statistics, employment statistics and the consumption expenditure of households, regional income, and information about geographic, climate, and governance.

Statistical data which presented are the result of collecting secondary data from various institutions and the processing of some surveys and censuses that have been conducted by the Central Bureau of Statistics. With the release of this publication, is expected to provide information to the users of the data as a monitoring, evaluation and determination of development policies.

The release of this publication has been made possible due to the assistance and contributions of various government institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my high appreciation and gratitude. Hopefully this cooperation can be further enhanced in the days to come.

Although this book has been prepared as well as possible, but there are still many weaknesses and shortcomings, we always expect the advice and constructive criticism from all sides for the perfection of the upcoming publication. The Advice and constructive criticism can be send to : bps7210@bps.go.id.

*Sigi , February 2022
Chief Statistician of
SiGI REGENCY*



Ir. Arfandi, M.Si

DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> | xi |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | xiii |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> | xv |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> | xxxiii |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> | xxxv |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> | 1 |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> | 15 |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> | 35 |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> | 51 |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> | 111 |
| Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi/ <i>Industry, Mining, and Energy</i> | 153 |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> | 161 |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 169 |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, and Prices</i> | 179 |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> | 187 |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> | 197 |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> | 205 |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> | 231 |

DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES | |
| 1. GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE | |
| 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI | |
| GEOGRAPHY CONDITION | |
| 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021 <i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2021.....</i> | 6 |
| 1.1.2 Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021 <i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency/Municipality by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2021</i> | 7 |
| 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM | |
| CLIMATE CONDITION | |
| 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Sigi, 2021 <i>Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Sigi Station, 2021.....</i> | 11 |
| 2. PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT | |
| 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF | |
| ADMINISTRATIVE AREA | |
| 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2017–2021 <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2017–2021</i> | 21 |
| 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH | |
| REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE | |
| 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021 <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Sigi Regency/Municipality 2021</i> | 22 |

| | | |
|------------|---|----|
| 2.3 | SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA | |
| | HUMAN RESOURCES | |
| 2.3.1 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sigi, Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Sigi Regency/Municipality, December 2020 and December 2021</i> | 23 |
| 2.3.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sigi, Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Sigi Regency/Municipality, Desember 2020 and Desember 2021</i> | 25 |
| 2.3.3 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sigi, Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Sigi Regency/Municipality, Desember 2020 and Desember 2021</i> | 27 |
| 2.4 | KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH | |
| | GOVERNMENT FINANCE | |
| 2.4.1 | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Sigi Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2017–2020 <i>Actual Sigi Regency/Municipal Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020.....</i> | 29 |
| 2.4.2 | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Sigi Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2017–2020 <i>Actual Sigi Regency/Municipal Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020.....</i> | 31 |

| | | |
|------------|---|----|
| 3. | PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/ <i>POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT</i> | |
| 3.1 | PENDUDUK <i>POPULATION</i> | |
| 3.1.1 | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021 <i>Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2021</i> | 42 |
| 3.1.2 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021 <i>Population by Age Groups and Sex in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2021</i> | 45 |
| 3.2 | KETENAGAKERJAAN <i>EMPLOYMENT</i> | |
| 3.2.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2021.....</i> | 46 |
| 3.2.2 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2021.....</i> | 47 |
| 3.2.3 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2021.....</i> | 49 |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE | |
| 4.1 PENDIDIKAN | |
| <i>EDUCATION</i> | |
| 4.1.1 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022</i> | 60 |
| 4.1.2 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> | 63 |
| 4.1.3 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022</i> | 64 |
| 4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> | 67 |
| 4.1.5 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022</i> | 70 |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 4.1.6 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> | 73 |
| 4.1.7 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022</i> | 76 |
| 4.1.8 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022</i> | 79 |
| 4.1.9 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i> | 82 |
| 4.1.10 Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2019–2021 <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2019–2021</i> | 85 |
| 4.1.11 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2020 dan 2021 <i>Net Enrollment Rate and Gross Enrollment Ratio by Educational Level in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2020 and 2021</i> | 90 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 4.1.12 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Sigi, 2020 dan 2021 <i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2020 and 2021.....</i> | 91 |
| 4.2 | KESEHATAN HEALTH | |
| 4.2.1 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2019–2021 <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2019–2021.....</i> | 92 |
| 4.2.2 | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2020 <i>Number of Health Human Resources by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2020</i> | 98 |
| 4.2.3 | Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Puskesmas, Klinik Pratama, dan Posyandu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Number of General Hospital, Specialized Hospital, Public Health Center, Primary Clinic, and Integrated Health Post by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i> | 100 |
| 4.3 | AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS | |
| 4.3.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021 <i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2021</i> | 103 |
| 4.3.2 | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021 <i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2021.....</i> | 104 |
| 4.3.3 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam ² Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2019–2021 | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Number of Villages ¹ /Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster ² by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2019–2021 | 105 |
| 4.4 KEMISKINAN | |
| POVERTY | |
| 4.4.1 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Sigi, 2014–2021 <i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2014–2021</i> | 108 |
| 4.4.2 Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2014–2021 <i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2014–2021</i> | 109 |
| 5. PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/ AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY | |
| 5.1 HORTIKULTURA | |
| HORTICULTURE | |
| 5.1.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (ha), 2020 dan 2021 ^x <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (ha), 2020 and 2021^x</i> | 116 |
| 5.1.2 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (kuintal), 2020 dan 2021 ^x <i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (quintal), 2020 and 2021^x</i> | 120 |
| 5.1.3 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (ha), 2018–2021 <i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (ha), 2018–2021</i> | 124 |
| 5.1.4 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (kuintal), 2018–2021 | |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (quintal), 2018–2021</i> | 125 |
| 5.1.5 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (m ²), 2020 dan 2021 ^x <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (m²), 2020 and 2021^x</i> | 126 |
| 5.1.6 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (kg), 2020 dan 2021 ^x <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (kg), 2020 and 2021^x</i> | 128 |
| 5.1.7 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (m ²), 2018–2021 <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (m²), 2018–2021</i> | 130 |
| 5.1.8 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (kg), 2018–2021 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (kg), 2018–2021</i> | 131 |
| 5.1.9 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (m ²), 2020 dan 2021 ^x <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (m²), 2020 and 2021^x</i> | 132 |
| 5.1.10 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (tangkai), 2020 dan 2021 ^x <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (stalks), 2020 and 2021^x</i> | 134 |
| 5.1.11 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (m ²), 2018–2021 <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (m²), 2018–2021</i> | 136 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 5.1.12 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (tangkai), 2018–2021 <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Sigi Regency/Municipality (stalks), 2018–2021.....</i> | 137 |
| 5.1.13 | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (kuintal), 2020 dan 2021 ^x <i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (kuintal), 2020 and 2021^x.....</i> | 138 |
| 5.1.14 | Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (kuintal), 2018–2021 <i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (quintal), 2018–2021</i> | 142 |
| 5.2 | PERKEBUNAN ESTATE CROPS | |
| 5.2.1 | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (ha), 2020 dan 2021 ^x <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Sigi Regency/Municipality (ha), 2020 and 2021^x.....</i> | 143 |
| 5.2.2 | Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (ton), 2020 dan 2021 ^x <i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Sigi Regency/Municipality (ton), 2020 and 2021^x.....</i> | 147 |
| 6. | INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI/ INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY | |
| 6.1 | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021 <i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2021</i> | 157 |
| 6.2 | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2017–2021 <i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2017–2021</i> | 158 |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 6.3 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021 <i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2021</i> | 159 |
| 7. PARIWISATA/TOURISM | |
| 7.1 Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2018–2021 <i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2018–2021</i> | 167 |
| 8. TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/ TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION | |
| 8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION | |
| 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan ¹ Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di KabupatenSigi (km), 2019–2021 <i>Length of Roads¹ by Level of Government Authority in Sigi Regency/Municipality (km), 2019–2021</i> | 173 |
| 8.1.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di KabupatenSigi (km), 2019–2021 <i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Sigi Regency/Municipality (km), 2019–2021</i> | 174 |
| 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di KabupatenSigi (km), 2019–2021 <i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Sigi Regency/Municipality (km), 2019–2021</i> | 178 |
| 8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION | |
| 8.2.1 Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di KabupatenSigi, 2018–2021 <i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2018–2021</i> | 176 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 9. | PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES..... | |
| 9.1 | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2018–2021 <i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/ Municipality, 2018–2021</i> | 184 |
| 9.2 | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021 <i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2021</i> | 185 |
| 9.3 | Indeks Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran (2018=100) di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021 <i>Consumer Price Index per Month by Expenditure Group (2018=100) in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2021</i> | 190 |
| 9.4 | Laju Inflasi Bulanan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran (2018=100) di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021 <i>Monthly Inflation Rate by Expenditure Group (2018=100) in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2021</i> | 194 |
| 10. | PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE | |
| 10.1 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Sigi, 2020 dan 2021 <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2020 and 2021.....</i> | 193 |
| 10.2 | Percentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Sigi, 2020 dan 2021 <i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2020 and 2021.....</i> | 194 |
| 10.3 | Percentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021 <i>Percentage of Population by Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2021</i> | 195 |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| 11. | PERDAGANGAN/TRADE | |
| 11.1 | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sigi, 2018–2021 <i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Sigi Regency/ Municipality, 2018–2021</i> | 203 |
| 12. | SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS | |
| 12.1 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sigi (miliar rupiah), 2017–2021 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Sigi Regency/Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2017–2021</i> | 219 |
| 12.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sigi (miliar rupiah), 2017–2021 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sigi Regency/Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2017–2021</i> | 221 |
| 12.3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sigi, 2017–2021 <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2017–2021</i> | 223 |
| 12.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sigi (persen), 2017–2021 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sigi Regency/Municipality (percent), 2017–2021</i> | 225 |
| 12.5 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sigi (miliar rupiah), 2017–2021 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Sigi Regency/Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2017– 2021</i> | 227 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 12.6 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sigi (miliar rupiah), 2017–2021 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Sigi Regency/Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2017–2021</i> | 228 |
| 13. | PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA / REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON | |
| 13.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sigi (ribu), 2017–2021 <i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Sigi Province (thousand), 2017–2021</i> | 236 |
| 13.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sigi (persen), 2017–2021 <i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sigi Province (percent), 2017–2021</i> | 237 |
| 13.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sigi (ribu), 2017–2021 <i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sigi Province (thousand), 2017–2021</i> | 238 |
| 13.4 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sigi, 2017–2021 <i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Sigi Province, 2017–2021</i> | 239 |

DAFTAR GAMBAR/*LIST OF FIGURES*

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| 1.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021 <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021</i> | 6 |
| 1.2 Jarak dari Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota ke Ibukota Provinsi di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (km), 2021 <i>Distance between Regency/Municipality Capital and Province Capital in Central Sulawesi Province (km), 2021.....</i> | 7 |
| 2.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021 <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021</i> | 20 |
| 3.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021 <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021</i> | 41 |
| 4.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021 <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021</i> | 59 |
| 5.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021 <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021</i> | 115 |
| 6.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021 <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021</i> | 156 |
| 7.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021 <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021</i> | 166 |
| 8.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021 <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021</i> | 172 |
| 9.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021 <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021</i> | 183 |
| 10.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021 <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021</i> | 214 |
| 11.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021 <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021</i> | 202 |

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| 12.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021 <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021</i> | 218 |
| 13.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021 <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021</i> | 235 |

https://sigikab.bps.go.id

PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

| | |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i> | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i> | : - |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i> | : 0 |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i> | : , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i> | : NA |
| Angka estimasi/ <i>Estimated figures</i> | : e |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i> | : r |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i> | : x |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> | : xx |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/ <i>Very very preliminary figures</i> | : xxx |

2. SATUAN/UNITS

| | |
|--|---|
| barel/barrel | : 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m ³ |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) | : 10 000 m ² |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) | : 1 000 meter/meters (m) |
| knot/knot | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour) |
| kuintal/quintal | : 100 kg |
| KWh | : 1 000 Watt hour |
| MWh | : 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) | : 0,80 kg |
| MMSCF | : 1/35,3 m ³ |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/metric ton (m. ton) | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg |
| ons/ounce | : 28,31 gram/grams |
| ton | : 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.
The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|-----------|--|
| SI | : Stasiun Iklim |
| SIMPK | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus |
| t.t | : Tempat tidur |
| BCG | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin |
| DPT | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus |
| TT | : Tetanus Toxoid |
| IOT | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i> |
| IKOT | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i> |
| Alkes | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i> |
| PKRT | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i> |
| Kompl | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i> |
| IRTP | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i> |
| PBF | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i> |
| GFK | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i> |
| RB | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i> |
| Pustu | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i> |
| BP | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i> |
| TPS | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i> |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum |
| SIUP | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i> |
| TDP | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i> |
| API | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i> |

Statistik Kunci, 2019–2021 Key Statistics, 2019–2021

| Rincian/Description | Satuan/Unit | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|---|--------|--------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| SOSIAL/SOCIAL | | | | |
| Penduduk ¹ /Population ¹ | Ribu/housand | 239,42 | 257,58 | 261,676 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk ¹ /Population Growth ¹ | % | 1,07 | 2,34 | 2,12 |
| Angka Harapan Hidup-e ₀ /Life Expectancy Rate ¹ | tahun/years | 69,59 | 69,99 | 70,09 |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/Literacy Rate Aged 15+ | % | - | - | 98,86 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK ^{2,3} <i>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR^{2,3}</i> | % | 69,16 | 69,24 | 70,76 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT ^{2,3} <i>Unemployment Rate-UR^{2,3}</i> | % | 2,54 | 3,36 | 2,38 |
| Penduduk Miskin ⁴ /Poor People ⁴ | Ribu/thousand | 30,82 | 30,00 | 31,51 |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin ⁴ <i>Percentage of Poor People⁴</i> | % | 12,91 | 12,45 | 13,05 |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM ⁵ <i>Human Development Index⁵</i> | — | 68,16 | 68,12 | 68,49 |
| EKONOMI/ECONOMIC | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku ⁶ <i>Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price⁶</i> | miliar rupiah <i>billion rupiahs</i> | 8 965 | 8 985 | - |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi ⁷ /Economic Growth ⁷ | % | 3,64 | -1,50 | 5,05 |
| PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku ^{6,8} <i>Per Capita of GRDP at Current Price^{6,8}</i> | juta rupiah <i>million rupiahs</i> | 38 | 35 | 37 |

Catatan/Notes: ¹ Data 2019 hasil Proyeksi Penduduk, Data 2020 hasil Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2020 (September). Data 2021 hasil Proyeksi Penduduk/The 2019 data was the result of population projection The 2020 data was the result of 2020 Population Census (September). The 2021 data was the result of population projection

² Kondisi Agustus/*Condition at August*

³ Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS) 2015/*Weighted by the population projection results of the Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS) 2015*

⁴ Kondisi Maret/*Condition at March*

⁵ Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/*Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita*

⁶ Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/*Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)*

⁷ Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/*Using 2010 base year (2010=100)*

⁸ Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/*Using population projection based on SP2010*

B A B 8

Transportasi dan Komunikasi

Transportation and Communication

TOTAL PANJANG
JALAN 1.153.150

Jumlah
Kantor Pos
Sebanyak

5

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Secara astronomis, Kabupaten Sigi terletak pada posisi $119^{\circ}38'45''$ - $120^{\circ}21'24''$ Bujur Timur dan $0^{\circ}52'16''$ - $2^{\circ}03'21''$ Lintang Selatan.
2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya Kabupaten Sigi memiliki batas-batas: Utara - Kabupaten Donggala dan Kota Palu; Selatan - Kabupaten Luwu Utara Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan; Barat - Kabupaten Mamuju dan Mamuju Utara Provinsi Sulawesi Barat dan Kabupaten Donggala; Timur - Kabupaten Poso dan Kabupaten Sigi.
3. Kabupaten Sigi terdiri dari 15 kecamatan yang seluruhnya terletak di dekat garis khatulistiwa.
4. Jarak ke ibu kota kabupaten adalah jarak darat dari ibu kota kecamatan ke ibu kota kabupaten.
5. Tinggi Wilayah adalah ketinggian ibu kota kecamatan terhadap permukaan air laut.
6. Data Curah Hujan (mm) adalah ketinggian air hujan yang terkumpul dalam penakar hujan pada tempat yang data, tidak menyerap, tidak meresap dan tidak mengalir. Unsur hujan 1 (satu) milimeter artinya dalam luasan satu meter persegi pada tempat yang datar tertampung air hujan setinggi satu milimeter atau tertampung air hujan

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Astronomically, Sigi Regency is located at position $119^{\circ}38'45''$ - $120^{\circ}21'24''$ East Longitude and $0^{\circ}52'16''$ - $2^{\circ}03'21''$ South Latitude.
2. In terms of geographic position, Sigi Regency has boundaries as follows North - Donggala Regency and Palu City; South - Luwu Utara Regency Sulawesi Selatan Province; West - Mamuju Regency and Mamuju Utara Regency Sulawesi Barat Province; East - Poso Regency and Parigi Moutong Regency.
3. Sigi Regency consists of 15 subdistricts which is entirely located near the equator.
4. The distance to the capital of the district is a short distance inland from the capital to the capital of the district.
5. Altitude of the region is the altitude between capital district's land and the sea.
6. Rainfall (mm) is the height of rainwater collected in a graduated rain on a levee, does not absorb, not pervasive and does not flow. Elements rainy one (1) millimeter means in the area of one square meter in a flat accommodated approximately one millimeter of rain water or rain water accommodated as much as one liter. diam nonummy nibh euismod The

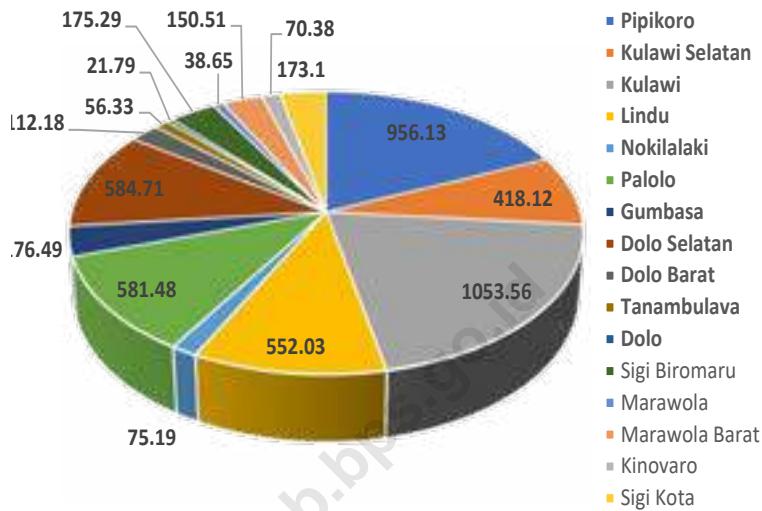
- sebanyak satu liter.
7. Suhu udara adalah ukuran energi kinetik rata – rata dari pergerakan molekul – molekul. Suhu suatu benda ialah keadaan yang menentukan kemampuan benda tersebut, untuk memindahkan (transfer) panas ke benda – benda lain atau menerima panas dari benda – benda lain tersebut. Dalam sistem dua benda, benda yang kehilangan panas dikatakan benda yang bersuhu lebih tinggi.
8. **Lama penyinaran matahari** merupakan salah satu dari beberapa unsur klimatologi, dan didefinisikan sebagai kekuatan matahari yang melebihi 120 W/m².
7. *air temperature is a measure of the kinetic energy - average of the movement of molecules-molecules. Temperature of an object is a state that determines the ability of these objects, to move (transfer) of heat to objects - objects of others or receive heat from objects - objects such other. In a system of two objects, objects that heat loss is said to objects higher temperature.*
8. *Solar radiation is one of several elements climatology, and is defined as the power of the sun exceeding 120 W / m².*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>9. Kelembaban udara/legas</p> <p>udara adalah jumlah kandungan uap air yang ada dalam udara. Kandungan uap air di udara berubah-ubah bergantung pada suhu. Makin tinggi suhu, makin banyak kandungan uap airnya. Alat pengukur kelembapan udara adalah higrometer. Kelembapan udara ada 2 jenis sebagai berikut:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Kelembapan mutlak (absolut), yaitu bilangan yang menunjukkan jumlah uap air dalam satuan gram pada satu meter kubik udara. • Kelembapan relatif (nisbi), yaitu angka dalam persen yang menunjukkan perbandingan antara banyaknya uap air yang benar-benar dikandung udara pada suhu tertentu dan jumlah uap air maksimum yang dapat dikandung udara. | <p>9. Humidity air/air Legas is the amount of water vapor content in the air. The content of water vapor in the air vary depending to temperature. The higher the temperature, the more water vapor content. Humidity gauges are hygrometer. Humidity there are 2 types as follows:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The absolute humidity (absolute) is a number that indicates the amount of water vapor in grams in one cubic meter of air. • Relative humidity (relative), the figures in percent which shows a comparison between the amount of water vapor actually contained the air at a specific temperature and the maximum amount of water vapor that can be contained in the air. |
|---|--|

Gambar 1.1
Figures

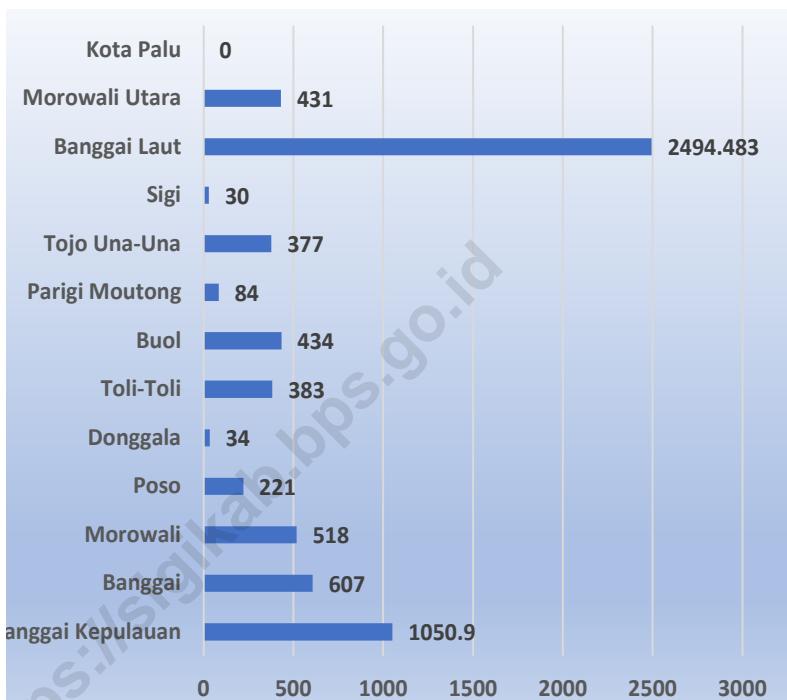
Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021
Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021



Sumber/Source : Kementerian Dalam Negeri/Ministry of Home Affairs

Gambar 1.2
Figures

Jarak dari Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota ke Ibukota Provinsi di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (km), 2021
Distance between Regency/Municipality Capital and Province Capital in Central Sulawesi Province (km),



Sumber/Source: Kanwil Badan Pertanahan Nasional Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ Regional office of National Land Board of Sulawesi

1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

Tabel 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021
Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2021

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan <i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Luas <i>Total Area</i> (km ² /sq.km) |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Pipikoro | Peana | 956.13 |
| Kulawi Selatan | Lawua | 418.12 |
| Kulawi | Bolapapu | 1053.56 |
| Lindu | Tomado | 552.03 |
| Nokilalaki | Kamarora A | 75.19 |
| Palolo | Makmur | 581.48 |
| Gumbasa | Pakuli | 176.49 |
| Dolo Selatan | Baluase | 584.71 |
| Dolo Barat | Kaleke | 112.18 |
| Tanambulava | Sibalaya Utara | 56.33 |
| Dolo | Kota Pulu | 21.79 |
| Sigi Biromaru | Mpanau | 175.29 |
| Marawola | Binangga | 38.65 |
| Marawola Barat | Dombu | 150.51 |
| Kinovaro | Porame | 70.38 |
| Sigi Kota | Bora | 173.1 |
| Sigi | | 5 196,02 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Percentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten/ Kota Percentage to Regency/Municipal Area | Jumlah Pulau Number of Islands |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| Pipikoro | 18.40 | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | 8.05 | - |
| Kulawi | 20.28 | - |
| Lindu | 10.62 | - |
| Nokilalaki | 1.45 | - |
| Palolo | 11.19 | - |
| Gumbasa | 3.40 | - |
| Dolo Selatan | 11.25 | - |
| Dolo Barat | 2.16 | - |
| Tanambulava | 1.08 | - |
| Dolo | 0.42 | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | 3.37 | - |
| Marawola | 0.74 | - |
| Marawola Barat | 2.90 | - |
| Kinovaro | 1.35 | - |
| Sigi Kota | 3.33 | ... |
| Sigi | 100 | - |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Stasiun Meteorologi Mutiara Palu/Meteorology Station of Mutiara Palu

Tabel 1.1.2

**Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021**
**Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency/
Municipality by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality,
2021**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl) <i>Altitude (m a.s.l.)</i> | Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota <i>Distance to the Capital of Regency/ Municipality</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Pipikoro | 931 | 123 |
| Kulawi Selatan | 425 | 96 |
| Kulawi | 567 | 62 |
| Lindu | 995 | 89 |
| Nokilalaki | 651 | 35 |
| Palolo | 585 | 25 |
| Gumbasa | 131 | 32 |
| Dolo Selatan | 131 | 13 |
| Dolo Barat | 46 | 7 |
| Tanambulava | 76 | 17 |
| Dolo | 32 | 7 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 65 | 14 |
| Marawola | 71 | 18 |
| Marawola Barat | 1 350 | 33 |
| Kinovaro | 201 | 20 |
| Sigi Kota | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Stasiun Meteorologi Mutiara Palu/Meteorology Station of Mutiara Palu

1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM

CLIMATE CONDITION

Tabel 1.2.1

Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Sigi, 2021
Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Sigi Station, 2021

| Bulan Month | Suhu/Temperature (°C) | | | Kelembaban/Humidity (%) | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|--|---|
| | Minimum (2) | Rata-rata Average (3) | Maksimum Maximum (4) | Minimum (5) | Rata-rata Average (6) | Maksimum Maximum (7) |
| Januari/January | 23,6 | 27,8 | 33,0 | 59 | 74 | 89 |
| Februari/February | 23,3 | 27,4 | 32,4 | 69 | 78 | 92 |
| Maret/March | 22,9 | 27,4 | 32,5 | 68 | 78 | 89 |
| April/April | 22,6 | 27,4 | 32,2 | 70 | 79 | 93 |
| Mei/May | 22,9 | 28,3 | 33,5 | 70 | 78 | 89 |
| Juni/June | 22,8 | 27,6 | 33,2 | 68 | 78 | 87 |
| Juli/July | 23,2 | 26,8 | 31,7 | 71 | 82 | 92 |
| Agustus/August | 23,0 | 26,9 | 32,1 | 73 | 83 | 89 |
| September/September | 22,6 | 26,9 | 32,1 | 68 | 82 | 91 |
| Oktober/October | 23,1 | 27,9 | 33,0 | 72 | 79 | 87 |
| November/November | 23,6 | 27,8 | 32,5 | 72 | 78 | 86 |
| Desember/December | 23,0 | 27,4 | 32,0 | 66 | 78 | 91 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan Month | Kecepatan Angin (m/det) Wind Velocity (m/sec) | | | Tekanan Udara/Atmospheric Pressure (mbar) | | |
|------------------------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimum Maximum | Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimum Maximum |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Januari/January | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1009,8 | 1009,8 | 1009,8 |
| Februari/February | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1010,7 | 1010,7 | 1010,7 |
| Maret/March | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1010,7 | 1010,7 | 1010,7 |
| April/April | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1011,4 | 1011,4 | 1011,4 |
| Mei/May | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1010,4 | 1010,4 | 1010,4 |
| Juni/June | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1012,0 | 1012,0 | 1012,0 |
| Juli/July | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1011,3 | 1011,3 | 1011,3 |
| Agustus/August | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1011,8 | 1011,8 | 1011,8 |
| September/September | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1011,3 | 1011,3 | 1011,3 |
| Oktober/October | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1010,8 | 1010,8 | 1010,8 |
| November/November | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1009,9 | 1009,9 | 1009,9 |
| Desember/December | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1011,1 | 1011,1 | 1011,1 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Jumlah Curah Hujan <i>Number of Precipitation</i> (mm) | Jumlah Hari Hujan <i>Number of Rainy Days</i> (hari) | Penyinaran Matahari <i>Duration of Sunshine</i> (%) |
|-----------------------|--|--|---|
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Januari/January | 16,2 | 58 | 17 |
| Februari/February | 45,7 | 52 | 16 |
| Maret/March | 129,5 | 61 | 20 |
| April/April | 83,0 | 63 | 16 |
| Mei/May | 36,3 | 66 | 19 |
| Juni/June | 77,4 | 57 | 25 |
| Juli/July | 125,8 | 50 | 23 |
| Agustus/August | 122,0 | 65 | 29 |
| September/September | 93,2 | 52 | 26 |
| Oktober/October | 154,0 | 69 | 25 |
| November/November | 57,4 | 66 | 24 |
| Desember/December | 55,8 | 51 | 14 |

Catatan/*Note*: Calm adalah kecepatan angin mendekati nol/Calm is wind velocity close to zero, hanya digunakan jika ada isian "calm" dalam kolom 8-10

Sumber/*Source*: Stasiun Meteorologi Mutiara Palu/Meteorology Station of Mutiara Palu

BAB 2

PEMERINTAHAN *Government*



ASN Di Kabupaten Sigi di Dominasi oleh Fungsional Tertentu sebanyak 2.025 Perenpuan dan 836 laki-laki

ASN in Sigi Regency is Dominated by Certain Functionalists as many as 2,025 Women and 836 Men



Tingkat Pendidikan ASN di Kabupaten Sigi di dominasi oleh Tingkat Pendidikan Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D University Graduates dengan Jumlah 3.268



ASN Education Level in Sigi Regency is dominated by Bachelor/Doctoral/Ph.D Education Level University Graduates with Amount 3,268



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
2. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang no Republik Indonesia no. 43 tahun 1999 Tentang Pokok-Pokok Kepegawaian, yang dimaksud Pegawai Negeri adalah setiap warga negara Republik Indonesia yang telah memenuhi syarat yang ditentukan, diangkat oleh pejabat yang berwenang dan diserahi tugas dalam suatu jabatan negeri, atau diserahi tugas negara lainnya, dan digaji berdasarkan peraturan perundang-undangan yang berlaku.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.*
2. *The Based on the Law of the Republic of Indonesia no. 43 1999 About the Principal Officer, which meant Servants is every citizen of the Republic of Indonesia that has been qualified specified, appointed by the competent authority and entrusted with tasks in an office abroad, or entrusted with the task of other countries, and are paid based on laws applicable.*

3. Pasal 2 Ayat 1 UU RI no. 43 tahun 1999 tentang Pokok-Pokok Kepegawaian, membagi Pegawai Negeri menjadi 3 yaitu:
- Pegawai Negeri Sipil
 - Anggota Tentara Republik Indonesia
 - Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia
3. Article 2 Paragraph 1 of Law of the Republic of Indonesia no. 43 1999 About the Principal Officer, divide into 3 Servants :
- Government employees
 - Members of the Army of the Republic of Indonesia
 - Members of the Indonesian National Police

Pada pasal 2 ayat 2 Pegawai Negeri Sipil di bedakan menjadi 2 yaitu :

- Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pusat
- Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah

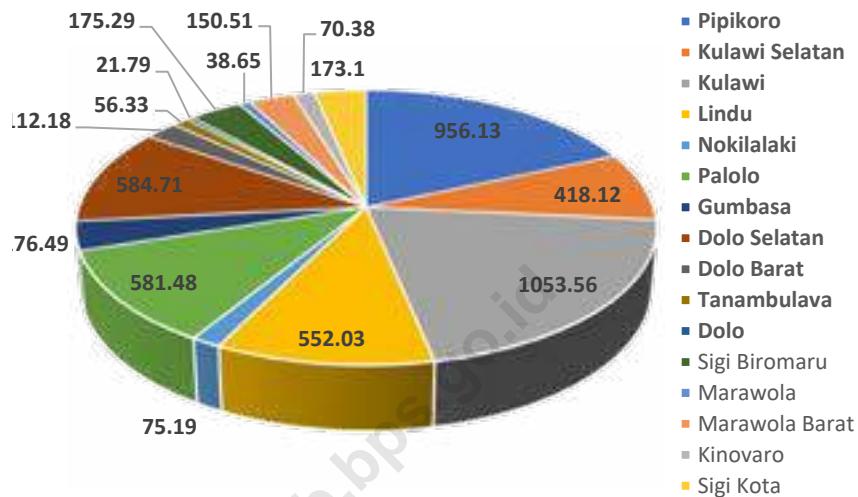
In Article 2, paragraph 2 of Civil Servants to differentiate into two, namely:

- Centre for Civil Servants
- Regional Civil Servants

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|--|--|
| <p>4. Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pusat adalah Pegawai Negeri Sipil yang gajinya dibebankan pada Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara dan bekerja pada Departemen, Lembaga pemerintah non-Departemen, Kesekretariatan Lembaga Tertinggi/Tinggi Negara, Instansi Vertikal di Daerah Propinsi/Kabupaten/Kota, Kepaniteraan Pengadilan, atau dipekerjakan untuk menyelenggarakan tugas negara lainnya.</p> | <p>4. <i>Civil Service Centre is a Civil Servant whose salary is charged to the Budget of the State and working in the Ministry, non-governmental Organization Department Secretariat highest institution/ High Country, Vertical Institutions at Provincial/District/Municipality, the Clerk of Court, or hired to carry out the task of other countries.</i></p> |
| <p>5. Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah adalah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah Propinsi/Kabupaten/Kota yang gajinya dibebankan pada Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah dan bekerja pada Pemerintah Daerah, atau dipekerjakan di luar instansi induknya.</p> | <p>5. <i>Regional Civil Servants is a Civil Servants in a provincial/regional/ municipal salary is charged to the budget of Regional and Local Government is working on, or employed outside the parent institution.</i></p> |

Gambar 2.1
Figures

Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021
Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021



Sumber/Source : Kementerian Dalam Negeri/Ministry of Home Affairs

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

Tabel 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2017–2021
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2017–2021

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pipikoro | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| Kulawi Selatan | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Kulawi | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Lindu | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Nokilalaki | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Palolo | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| Gumbasa | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Dolo Selatan | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Dolo Barat | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Tanambulava | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Dolo | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Marawola | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Marawola Barat | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Kinovaro | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 | 177 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) //Include Transmigration Settlement Unit

Sumber/*Source*: ... --> menunggu sumber lengkap dari subject matter

2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

Tabel 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021
Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Sigi Regency/Municipality 2021

| Partai Politik <i>Political Parties</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Partai Golkar | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| PDI Perjuangan | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Partai Gerindra | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| PKS | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Partai Nasdem | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Partai Demokrat | 5 | - | 5 |
| PKB | 3 | - | 3 |
| PKPI | 1 | - | 1 |
| PBB | 1 | - | 1 |
| Sigi | 24 | 6 | 30 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten Sigi/Regional House Of Representation Sigi Regency

2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA

HUMAN RESOURCES

Tabel 2.3.1 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sigi, Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021**
Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Sigi Regency/Municipality, December 2020 and December 2021

| Jabatan Occupation | 2020 | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 836 | 2 025 | 2 850 |
| Fungsional Umum/Staf <i>General Functional</i> | 943 | 848 | 1 792 |
| Struktural/<i>Structural</i> | | | |
| Eselon V/5 th Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon IV/4 th Echelon | 252 | 185 | 445 |
| Eselon III/3 rd Echelon | 121 | 30 | 151 |
| Eselon II/2 nd Echelon | 22 | 6 | 28 |
| Eselon I/1 st Echelon | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.1

| Jabatan Occupation | 2021 | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 864 | 2 047 | 2 911 |
| Fungsional Umum/Staf <i>General Functional</i> | 819 | 739 | 1 558 |
| Struktural/<i>Structural</i> | | | |
| Eselon V/5 th Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon IV/4 th Echelon | 260 | 196 | 456 |
| Eselon III/3 rd Echelon | 130 | 32 | 162 |
| Eselon II/2 nd Echelon | 22 | 4 | 26 |
| Eselon I/1 st Echelon | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 095 | 3 018 | 5 113 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah (BKD)/*Regional Civil Service Agency Sigi Regency*

**Tabel
Table 2.3.2****Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sigi, Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021*****Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Sigi Regency/Municipality, Desember 2020 and Desember 2021***

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2020 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 8 | - | 8 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 688 | 492 | 1 180 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 115 | 234 | 349 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 61 | 380 | 441 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/ <i>Ph.D</i> <i>University Graduates</i> | 1 286 | 1 983 | 3 268 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 174 | 3 090 | 5 264 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2021 | | |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 7 | - | 7 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Junior High School</i> | 17 | - | 17 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 643 | 495 | 1 138 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 106 | 169 | 275 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 62 | 394 | 456 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/ <i>Ph.D</i> <i>University Graduates</i> | 1 260 | 1 960 | 3 220 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2 095 | 3 018 | 5 116 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah (BKD)/*Regional Civil Service Agency Sigi Regency*

**Tabel
Table 2.3.3**

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sigi, Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021
Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Sigi Regency/Municipality, Desember 2020 and Desember 2021

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | 2020 | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | 4 | - | 4 |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 9 | 6 | 15 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | - | - | - |
| Golongan I/Range I | | | |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 127 | 165 | 292 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 266 | 154 | 420 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 162 | 114 | 276 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 86 | 112 | 198 |
| Golongan II/Range II | | | |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 293 | 524 | 822 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 236 | 530 | 766 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 301 | 461 | 762 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 276 | 402 | 678 |
| Golongan III/Range III | | | |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 281 | 320 | 601 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 156 | 241 | 397 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 21 | 5 | 26 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | 1 | - | 1 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | - | - | - |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 174 | 3 094 | 5 64 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.3*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | 2021 | | |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | - | - | - |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 2 | - | 2 |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 14 | - | 14 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 7 | - | 7 |
| Golongan I/Range I | | | |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 62 | 51 | 113 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 233 | 191 | 424 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 166 | 132 | 298 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 109 | 188 | 297 |
| Golongan II/Range II | | | |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 274 | 433 | 707 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 250 | 564 | 814 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 261 | 451 | 712 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 292 | 450 | 742 |
| Golongan III/Range III | | | |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 229 | 295 | 524 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 174 | 253 | 427 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 21 | 10 | 31 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | 1 | - | 1 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | - | - | - |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 095 | 3 018 | 5 113 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah (BKD)/*Regional Civil Service Agency Sigi Regency*

2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

Tabel 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Sigi Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2018–2021
Actual Sigi Regency/Municipal Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2018–2021

| Jenis Pendapatan/ <i>Kind of Revenues</i> | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2019 (3) |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i> | 50 857 832 | 59 476 925 | |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i> | 9 907 537 | 10 022 431 | |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i> | 2 303 272 | 2 202 515 | |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | 817 512 | 860 103 | |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i> | 37 829 509 | 46 391 907 | |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i> | 910 709 827 | 912 120 057 | |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i> | 28 914 587 | 22 334 783 | |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i> | - | - | |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i> | 634 133 821 | 649 629 922 | |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i> | 247 661 418 | 240 155 352 | |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i> | 182 395 166 | 763 270 854 | |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i> | 29 378 776 | 577 970 620 | |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i> | - | - | |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i> | 22 301 916 | 25 263 443 | |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i> | 127 246 327 | 156 981 818 | |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i> | 3 225 000 | 3 054 972 | |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 243 147 | - | |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 143 962 826 | 1 734 867 869 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.1*

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue | 58 946 525 | 54 808 994 |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax | 12 904 948 | 15 941 990 |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution | 1 913 292 | 1 771 742 |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 865 426 | 1 104 070 |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue | 43 262 859 | 35 991 192 |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds | 826 824 690 | 883 142 090 |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue | 8 319 504 | 56 282 675 |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources | 30 840 563 | - |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund | 587 639 413 | 578 721 561 |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund | 200 025 210 | 248 137 854 |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue | 237 922 260 | 1 184 000 |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant | 38 001 952 | 1 184 000 |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund | - | - |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments | 26 983 881 | 32 364 198 |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund | 169 558 387 | - |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments | 3 098 040 | 3 624 700 |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others | 250 000 | 203 478 994 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 123 693 475 | 1 178 602 976 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah/Asset and Financial Service Office

Tabel 2.4.2

Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Sigi Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2018–2021
Actual Sigi Regency/Municipal Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020

| Jenis Pendapatan Kind of Revenues | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/Indirect Expenditures | 639 372 289 | 681 295 279 |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures | 429 372 289 | 443 848 184 |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/Interest Expenditures | - | - |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/Subsidies Expenditures | - | - |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/Grant Expenditures | 6 618 900 | 10 663 800 |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/Social Aid Expenditures | 6 583 064 | 10 070 575 |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/Sharing Fund Expenditure | 1 331 097 | 1 035 409 |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/Financial Aids Expenditures | 194 345 452 | 213 750 732 |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/Unpredicted Expenditures | 1 243 436 | 1 926 577 |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/Direct Expenditures | 473 056 099 | 513 249 730 |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures | 33 914 848 | 35 241 134 |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/Goods and Services Expenditures | 245 101 855 | 251 958 726 |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/Capital Expenditure | 194 039 395 | 226 049 869 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 112 428 839 | 1 194 545 009 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.2*

| Jenis Pendapatan <i>Kind of Revenues</i> | 2020 | 2021 |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i> | 1 071 312 063 | 816 430 666 |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i> | 435 446 339 | 455 919 943 |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i> | - | - |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i> | - | 303 500 |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i> | 51 500 000 | 22 558 721 |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i> | 367 819 507 | 126 020 551 |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i> | 1 010 530 | 2 507 218 |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i> | 209 544 762 | 205 651 029 |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i> | 5 990 925 | 3 469 705 |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i> | 399 529 202 | 427 125 259 |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i> | 40 467 320 | - |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 225 737 466 | 262 757 200 |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i> | 133 324 416 | 164 368 059 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 470 841 265 | 1 243 555 925 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah/*Asset and Financial Service Office*

BAB 6

Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi *Industry, Mining, and Energy*



34,37 %

Pelanggan
Rayon Kota Palu



25,51 %

Pelanggan
Rayon Kamonji



40,12 %

Pelanggan
Rayon Donggla



Jumlah Pelanggan Air
Terbanyak berada di
Kecamatan Marawola

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.

Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.

Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep *usual residence*, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.*

The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.

The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six

mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010. Dalam publikasi ini, data yang disajikan merupakan hasil SP2010 (Mei), penduduk pertengahan tahun 2010 (Juni), dan hasil proyeksi penduduk 2010 dan 2015.

- 2. Penduduk Indonesia** adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
- 3. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk** adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase pertambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
- 4. Kepadatan penduduk** adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
- 5. Rasio jenis kelamin** adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada

months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census. For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population. The population data in this publication is the result of the 2010 Population Census (May), mid year population of 2010 (June), and population projection for 2010 and 2015.

- 2. The population of Indonesia** are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.
- 3. The growth rate of population** is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.
- 4. Population density** is ratio of population per square kilometer.
- 5. Sex ratio** is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.

6. **Distribusi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
7. **Komposisi penduduk** adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin.
8. **Rumah tangga** adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.
9. **Anggota rumah tangga** adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.
10. **Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga** adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.

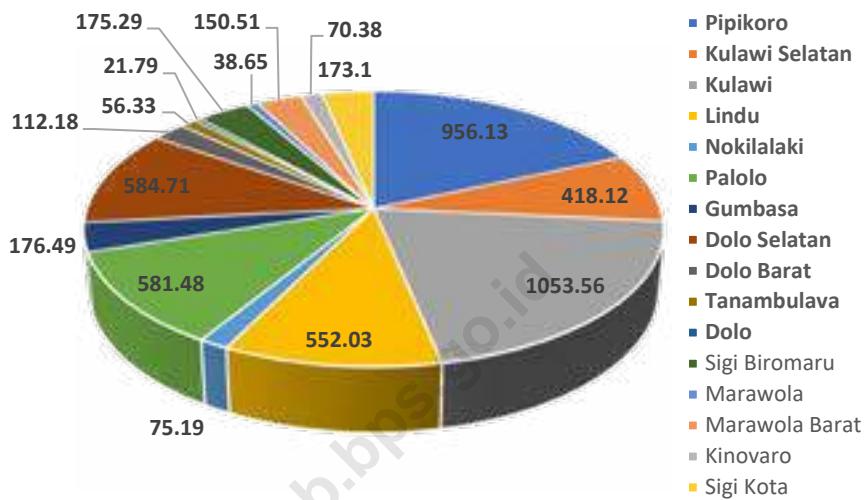
expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.

6. **Population distribution** is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.
7. **Population composition** is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex.
8. **Household** is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.
9. **Household member** are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.
10. **Average household** size is the average number of household members per household.

| ULASAN | <i>DESCRIPTION</i> |
|---|--|
| 11. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas. | 11. <i>Working age population</i> is persons of 15 years and over. |
| 12. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran. | 12. <i>Labor force or economically active</i> are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment. |
| 13. Bekerja adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi). | 13. <i>Working</i> is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity). |
| 14. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan). | 14. <i>Total working hours</i> is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work). |
| 15. Lapangan usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit. | 15. <i>Industry</i> is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit. |
| 16. Status pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan. | 16. <i>Employment status</i> is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed. |

Gambar 3,1
Figures

Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021
Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021



Sumber/Source : Kementerian Dalam Negeri/Ministry of Home Affairs

3,1 PENDUDUK *POPULATION*

Tabel 3,1,1

Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi , 2021
Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/ Municipality, 2021

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Penduduk (ribu) <i>Population (thousand)</i> | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun 2020–2021 <i>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)</i> 2020–2021 |
|---------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Pipikoro | 8 619 | 0,84 |
| Kulawi Selatan | 9 709 | 1,29 |
| Kulawi | 16 207 | 1,27 |
| Lindu | 5 499 | 1,57 |
| Nokilalaki | 5 801 | 0,05 |
| Palolo | 29 854 | 1,15 |
| Gumbasa | 13 475 | 1,37 |
| Dolo Selatan | 17 080 | 1,67 |
| Dolo Barat | 14 983 | 1,76 |
| Tanambulava | 9 705 | 2,18 |
| Dolo | 22 744 | 2,22 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 46 397 | 4,28 |
| Marawola | 28 920 | 3,52 |
| Marawola Barat | 5 836 | 0,32 |
| Kinovaro | 10 745 | 1,18 |
| Sigi Kota | 16 102 | 0,94 |
| Sigi | 261 676 | 2,12 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3,1,1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Percentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of Total Population</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk per km² <i>Population Density per sq,km</i> |
|----------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (7) | (8) |
| Pipikoro | 3,29 | 9 |
| Kulawi Selatan | 3,71 | 23 |
| Kulawi | 6,19 | 15 |
| Lindu | 2,10 | 10 |
| Nokilalaki | 2,22 | 77 |
| Palolo | 11,41 | 51 |
| Gumbasa | 5,15 | 76 |
| Dolo Selatan | 6,53 | 29 |
| Dolo Barat | 5,73 | 134 |
| Tanambulava | 3,71 | 172 |
| Dolo | 8,69 | 1044 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 17,73 | 265 |
| Marawola | 11,05 | 748 |
| Marawola Barat | 2,23 | 39 |
| Kinovaro | 4,11 | 153 |
| Sigi Kota | 6,15 | 93 |
| Sigi | 100 | 100 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3,1,1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Population Sex Ratio |
|----------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (11) |
| Pipikoro | 110 |
| Kulawi Selatan | 110 |
| Kulawi | 107 |
| Lindu | 108 |
| Nokilalaki | 103 |
| Palolo | 108 |
| Gumbasa | 107 |
| Dolo Selatan | 108 |
| Dolo Barat | 103 |
| Tanambulava | 103 |
| Dolo | 102 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 103 |
| Marawola | 101 |
| Marawola Barat | 111 |
| Kinovaro | 109 |
| Sigi Kota | 110 |
| Sigi | 105 |

Catatan/*Note*:

"

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2015-2045/BPS-Indonesia Population Projection 2015-2045

**Tabel
Table 3,1,2**

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis
Kelamin di Kabupaten Sigi , 2021**
**Population by Age Groups and Sex in Sigi Regency/
Municipality, 2021**

| Kelompok Umur Age Groups | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0–4 | 11,884 | 11,303 | 23,187 |
| 5–9 | 12,009 | 11,230 | 23,239 |
| 10–14 | 11,953 | 11,247 | 23,200 |
| 15–19 | 11,284 | 10,494 | 21,778 |
| 20–24 | 10,787 | 10,467 | 21,254 |
| 25–29 | 11,027 | 10,522 | 21,549 |
| 30–34 | 10,887 | 10,347 | 21,234 |
| 35–39 | 10,543 | 9,742 | 20,285 |
| 40–44 | 9,849 | 9,327 | 19,176 |
| 45–49 | 8,962 | 8,292 | 17,254 |
| 50–54 | 7,352 | 7,134 | 14,486 |
| 55–59 | 5,969 | 5,711 | 11,680 |
| 60–64 | 4,570 | 4,402 | 8,972 |
| 65–69 | 3,270 | 3,196 | 6,466 |
| 70–74 | 2,039 | 2,073 | 4,112 |
| 75+ | 1,848 | 1,956 | 3,804 |
| Nama Provinsi | 134,233 | 127,443 | 261,676 |

Catatan/*Note*:

""

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2015-2045/BPS-Indonesia Population Projection 2015-2045

3,2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3,2,1 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sigi , 2021
Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Sigi Regency/ Municipality, 2021

| Kegiatan Utama <i>Main Activity</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki+ Perempuan <i>Male+Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I, Angkatan Kerja/<i>Economically Active</i> | 79 830 | 47 284 | 127 114 |
| 1, Bekerja/ <i>Working</i> | 78 302 | 45 789 | 124 091 |
| 2, Pengangguran Terbuka/ <i>Unemployment</i> | 1 528 | 1 495 | 3 023 |
| II, Bukan Angkatan Kerja/<i>Not Economically Active</i> | 11 781 | 40 757 | 52 538 |
| 1, Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i> | 4 427 | 4 979 | 9 406 |
| 2, Mengurus Rumah Tangga/ <i>Housekeeping</i> | 2 851 | 30 579 | 33 430 |
| 3, Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 4 503 | 5 199 | 9 702 |
| Jumlah/Total | 91 611 | 88 041 | 179 652 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel
Table 3,2,2**

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Sigi , 2021
Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2021

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> | | | Percentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja <i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> |
|--|--|--|---|---|
| | Bekerja <i>Working</i> | Pengangguran ² <i>Unemployment²</i> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja <i>Total of Economically Active</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 0 | 47603 | 447 | 48 050 | 37,45 |
| 1 | 25101 | 1 058 | 26 159 | 19,75 |
| 2 | 36459 | 1 193 | 37 652 | 28,68 |
| 3 | 14928 | 325 | 15 253 | 11,74 |
| Jumlah/Total | 124091 | 3 023 | 127 114 | 97,62 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3,2,2*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Not Economically Active</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Percentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja <i>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i> |
|--|--|------------------------|---|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 0 | 18 498 | 66 548 | 72,2 |
| 1 | 14 994 | 41 153 | 63,57 |
| 2 | 18 108 | 55 760 | 67,53 |
| 3 | 938 | 16 191 | 94,21 |
| Jumlah/Total | 52 538 | 179 652 | 70,76 |

Catatan/Note:

- ¹ 0, ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ Primary School
- 1, Sekolah Menengah Pertama/Junior High School
- 2, Sekolah Menengah Atas/Senior High School
- 3, Perguruan Tinggi/Collage
- ² 1, Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
- 2, Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
- 3, Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Feeling hopeless in looking for work (discouraged job seekers)*
- 4, Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Having job already but not starting to work yet*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel
Table 3,2,3**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja
Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan
Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sigi , 2021**
**Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During
The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in
Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2021**

| Status Pekerjaan Utama Main Employment Status | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 14 208 | 9 245 | 23 453 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/ unpaid worker</i> | 21 766 | 5324 | 27 090 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/ paid worker</i> | 2 470 | 174 | 2 644 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i> | 17 746 | 12 223 | 29 969 |
| Pekerja bebas <i>Casual worker</i> | | | |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i> | 8 992 | 16 442 | 25 434 |
| Jumlah/Total | 78 302 | 45 789 | 124 091 |

Catatan/*Note*:

"

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

BAB 4

SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT

Social and Welfare



ANGKA PARTISIPASI MURNI (APM)
DAN
ANGKA PARTISIPASI KASAR (APK)



93.5%

**SD/MI
SEDERAJAT**

75.8%

**SMP/MTS
SEDERAJAT**

58.8%

**SMA/SMK/
MA/
SEDERAJAT**

**A
P
M**

100%

**SD/MI
SEDERAJAT**

92.4%

**SMP/MTS
SEDERAJAT**

82.9%

**SMA/SMK/
MA/
SEDERAJAT**

**A
P
K**

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

- Tidak/belum sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
- Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
- Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
- Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

TECHNICAL NOTES

- Not/never attending school** is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.
- Attending school** is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.
- Not attending school anymore** is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.
- Completed particular level of education** is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.

5. **Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)** adalah Proporsi anak sekolah pada satu kelompok usia tertentu yang bersekolah pada jenjang yang sesuai dengan kelompok usianya.
6. **Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)** adalah Proporsi anak sekolah pada suatu jenjang tertentu dalam kelompok usia yang sesuai dengan jenjang pendidikan tersebut.
7. **Dapat membaca dan menulis** artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.
8. **Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia** terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2003 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).
9. **Pendidikan Dasar** berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
10. **Pendidikan Menengah** berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
5. **Net Enrollment Rate (NER)** is the proportion of school children at a particular age group who attend school on a level appropriate to the age group.
6. **Gross Enrollment Rate** is the proportion of school children at a certain level in the age group that corresponds to the education level.
7. **Able to read and write** is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.
8. **The Education System in Indonesia** consists of 1) formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2003 about The National Education System).
9. **The Primary Education** consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs, or other equivalent forms.
10. **The Secondary Education** consists of the senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.</p> <p>2. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.</p> <p>3. Rumah Sakit Bersalin adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.</p> <p>4. Rumah Bersalin adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.</p> <p>5. Poliklinik adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.</p> | <p>1. <i>The High Education</i> consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university.</p> <p>2. <i>Hospital</i> is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.</p> <p>3. <i>Maternity Hospital</i> is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.</p> <p>4. <i>Maternity House</i> is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.</p> <p>5. <i>Polyclinic</i> is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel.</p> |
|--|--|

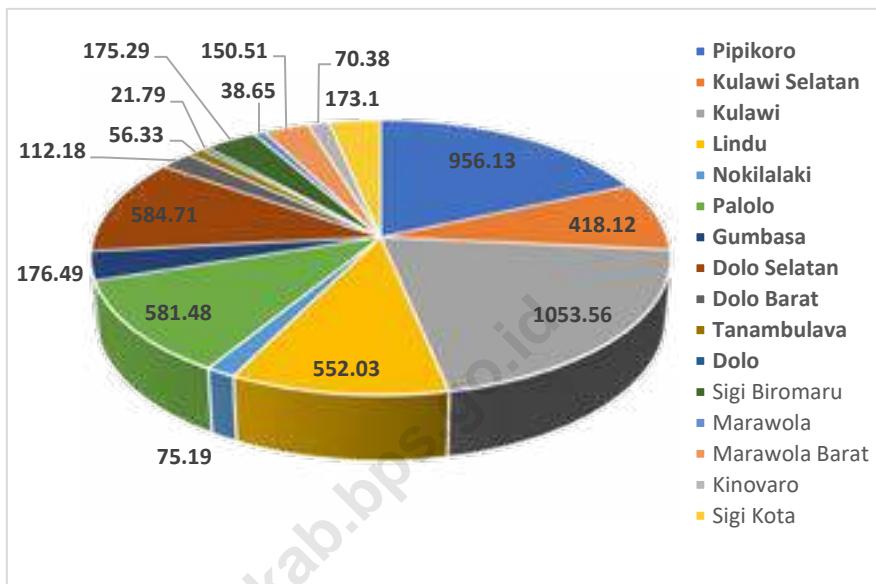
| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|--|---|
| 1. Apotek adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) | 1. Pharmacy is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 about Provision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies) |
| 2. Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian. | 2. Reported crime incidence includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police. |
| 3. Jumlah tindak pidana menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu. | 3. Crime total refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period. |
| 4. Persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana menyatakan persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana oleh polisi. Suatu tindak pidana dinyatakan sebagai kasus yang selesai di tingkat kepolisian, apabila: | 4. Crime clearance rate refers to percentage of crime clearance by police. A criminal case is categorized as a cleared case by police, if: |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • berkas perkaranya sudah siap untuk diserahkan atau telah diserahkan kepada kejaksaan; • dalam hal delik aduan, pengaduannya dicabut dalam tenggang waktu yang telah ditentukan menurut undang-undang; • telah diselesaikan oleh kepolisian ditentukan menurut undang-undang; • telah diselesaikan oleh kepolisian | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • All documents are ready to submit or already submitted to justice court; • In the case of attense that warrants complaint, the complaint was withdraw within a given period state in the law; • The case was cleared by police based on the principle of plichmatigheid (obligation on the basis of law outhority); |

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|--|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • berdasarkan azas plichmatigheid (kewajiban berdasarkan kewenangan hukum); <p>kasus yang dimaksud tidak termasuk kompetensi kepolisian</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • tersangka meninggal dunia; • kasus kadaluwarsa. | <p><i>The case was not the responsibility of police office;</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • <i>The suspect died;</i> • <i>The case was out of date.</i> |
| <p>1. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.</p> <p>2. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.</p> | <p>1. <i>To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.</i></p> <p>2. <i>A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.</i></p> |

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|--|---|
| <p>1. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.</p> | <p>1. The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.</p> |
| <p>2. Bencana Alam adalah peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan/penghidupan masyarakat yang disebabkan oleh faktor alam, antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor, sehingga mengakibatkan kerugian materi maupun non-materi.</p> | <p>2. Natural Disaster is an event or series of events that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods caused by natural factors, such as: earthquake, tsunami, volcanic eruption, flood, flash flood, drought, typhoon/cyclone, and landslide, so it can lead to result in loss of material and non-material.</p> |

Gambar 4.1
Figures

Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021
Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021



Sumber/Source : Kementerian Dalam Negeri/Ministry of Home Affairs

4.1 PENDIDIKAN

EDUCATION

Tabel 4.1.1 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| Kulawi | - | - | 14 | 17 | 14 | 17 |
| Lindu | - | - | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| Palolo | - | - | 19 | 25 | 19 | 25 |
| Gumbasa | - | - | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Dolo Selatan | 4 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 18 |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | 15 | 16 | 15 | 16 |
| Tanambulaya | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| Dolo | 1 | 1 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 17 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 2 | 2 | 31 | 34 | 33 | 36 |
| Marawola | 3 | 3 | 22 | 22 | 25 | 25 |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Kinovaro | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 12 | 12 | 181 | 202 | 192 | 214 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru¹/Teachers¹ | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | 16 | 8 | 16 | 8 |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | 16 | 13 | 16 | 13 |
| Kulawi | - | - | 45 | 44 | 45 | 44 |
| Lindu | - | - | 25 | 27 | 25 | 27 |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | 15 | 11 | 15 | 11 |
| Palolo | - | - | 67 | 46 | 67 | 46 |
| Gumbasa | - | - | 31 | 24 | 31 | 24 |
| Dolo Selatan | 20 | 20 | 67 | 49 | 87 | 69 |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | 72 | 57 | 72 | 57 |
| Tanambulava | 4 | 4 | 24 | 17 | 28 | 21 |
| Dolo | 10 | 10 | 81 | 61 | 91 | 71 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 7 | 7 | 124 | 100 | 131 | 107 |
| Marawola | 16 | 16 | 102 | 84 | 118 | 100 |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Kinovaro | 3 | 3 | 38 | 25 | 41 | 28 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 60 | 60 | 729 | 527 | 788 | 632 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | 103 | 44 | 103 | 44 |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | 149 | 161 | 149 | 161 |
| Kulawi | - | - | 300 | 288 | 300 | 288 |
| Lindu | - | - | 207 | 60 | 207 | 60 |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | 91 | 90 | 91 | 90 |
| Palolo | - | - | 452 | 342 | 452 | 342 |
| Gumbasa | - | - | 259 | 260 | 259 | 260 |
| Dolo Selatan | 123 | 123 | 406 | 600 | 529 | 477 |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | 521 | 488 | 521 | 488 |
| Tanambulava | 16 | 16 | 202 | 221 | 218 | 205 |
| Dolo | 28 | 28 | 588 | 466 | 582 | 438 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 45 | 45 | 1 008 | 1 107 | 1 053 | 1 062 |
| Marawola | 84 | 84 | 724 | 824 | 879 | 740 |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | 70 | 12 | 70 | 12 |
| Kinovaro | 28 | 28 | 347 | 279 | 375 | 251 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 324 | 324 | 5 247 | 5 571 | 5 788 | 5 242 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacherSumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd semester report data

Tabel 4.1.2 **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | 1 | - | 6 | 7 | 24 | 23 |
| Dolo | 2 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 97 | 86 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 22 |
| Marawola | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 16 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 4 | 5 | 18 | 22 | 140 | 147 |

Catatan>Note: Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd semester report data

Tabel 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD)
di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2020/2021 dan
2021/2022**

**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools
Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict
in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pipikoro | 4 | 4 | 17 | 17 | 21 | 21 |
| Kulawi Selatan | 9 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 12 |
| Kulawi | 19 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 25 | 25 |
| Lindu | 10 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 13 |
| Nokilalaki | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| Palolo | 26 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 27 |
| Gumbasa | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 |
| Dolo Selatan | 15 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 16 |
| Dolo Barat | 18 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 19 |
| Tanambulava | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 |
| Dolo | 16 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 18 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 34 | 34 | 5 | 6 | 39 | 40 |
| Marawola | 16 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 20 |
| Marawola Barat | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 17 | 17 |
| Kinovaro | 12 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 14 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 211 | 211 | 56 | 58 | 267 | 267 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru¹/Teachers¹ | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Pipikoro | 22 | 22 | 67 | 63 | 89 | 85 |
| Kulawi Selatan | 84 | 84 | 21 | 4 | 105 | 88 |
| Kulawi | 173 | 153 | 31 | 10 | 204 | 163 |
| Lindu | 70 | 70 | 15 | 21 | 85 | 91 |
| Nokilalaki | 37 | 37 | 12 | 8 | 49 | 45 |
| Palolo | 248 | 202 | 10 | 23 | 258 | 225 |
| Gumbasa | 84 | 80 | 7 | 2 | 91 | 82 |
| Dolo Selatan | 158 | 158 | 8 | 0 | 166 | 158 |
| Dolo Barat | 193 | 173 | 10 | 10 | 203 | 183 |
| Tanambulava | 73 | 73 | 9 | 0 | 82 | 73 |
| Dolo | 183 | 141 | 22 | 21 | 205 | 162 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 431 | 389 | 35 | 21 | 466 | 410 |
| Marawola | 215 | 215 | 55 | 37 | 270 | 252 |
| Marawola Barat | 79 | 79 | 58 | 55 | 137 | 134 |
| Kinovaro | 135 | 125 | 19 | 5 | 154 | 130 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 2 185 | 2 001 | 379 | 280 | 2 564 | 2 281 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Pipikoro | 230 | 230 | 705 | 651 | 935 | 881 |
| Kulawi Selatan | 914 | 914 | 192 | 57 | 1 106 | 971 |
| Kulawi | 1 206 | 1 080 | 268 | 63 | 1 474 | 1 143 |
| Lindu | 457 | 402 | 54 | 54 | 511 | 456 |
| Nokilalaki | 483 | 483 | 286 | 279 | 761 | 762 |
| Palolo | 3 085 | 1 869 | 87 | 87 | 3 172 | 1 956 |
| Gumbasa | 1 174 | 956 | 47 | 109 | 1 221 | 1 065 |
| Dolo Selatan | 1 576 | 1 055 | 86 | 86 | 1 662 | 1 141 |
| Dolo Barat | 1 497 | 1 193 | 70 | 152 | 1 567 | 1 345 |
| Tanambulava | 693 | 628 | 65 | 65 | 758 | 693 |
| Dolo | 1 980 | 1 980 | 144 | 120 | 2 124 | 2 100 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 4 045 | 4 049 | 420 | 127 | 4 719 | 4 172 |
| Marawola | 2 133 | 2 133 | 859 | 414 | 2 992 | 2 547 |
| Marawola Barat | 378 | 378 | 898 | 397 | 1 276 | 775 |
| Kinovaro | 1 212 | 830 | 102 | 191 | 1 314 | 1 021 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 21 317 | 18 176 | 4 283 | 2 852 | 25 600 | 21 028 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data

Tabel 4.1.4

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lindu | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Dolo | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Marawola | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru/Teachers</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | <i>2019/2020</i> | <i>2020/2021</i> | <i>2019/2020</i> | <i>2020/2021</i> | <i>2019/2020</i> | <i>2020/2021</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | 5 | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| Lindu | | | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| Dolo Selatan | 6 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 26 |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | 13 | 18 | 13 | 18 |
| Dolo | - | - | 20 | 21 | 20 | 21 |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | - | 40 | 41 | 40 | 41 |
| Marawola | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 6 | 14 | 99 | 114 | 105 | 128 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.4

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | 43 | 44 | 43 | 44 |
| Lindu | - | - | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | 68 | 57 | 68 | 57 |
| Dolo Selatan | 65 | 80 | 115 | 118 | 180 | 198 |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | 139 | 139 | 139 | 139 |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | - | 349 | 324 | 349 | 324 |
| Marawola | - | - | 384 | 394 | 384 | 394 |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 65 | 80 | 1202 | 1180 | 1267 | 1260 |

Catatan>Note:

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd semester report data

Tabel 4.1.5

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pipikoro | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Kulawi Selatan | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Kulawi | 7 | 7 | - | - | 7 | 7 |
| Lindu | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Nokilalaki | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Palolo | 7 | 7 | - | - | 7 | 7 |
| Gumbasa | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Dolo Selatan | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| Dolo Barat | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Tanambulava | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Dolo | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 9 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 12 |
| Marawola | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Marawola Barat | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| Kinovaro | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 57 | 57 | 10 | 11 | 67 | 68 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Pipikoro | 5 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 19 |
| Kulawi Selatan | 51 | 45 | - | - | 51 | 45 |
| Kulawi | 58 | 49 | - | - | 58 | 49 |
| Lindu | 22 | 27 | - | - | 22 | 27 |
| Nokilalaki | 18 | 18 | 3 | 9 | 21 | 27 |
| Palolo | 108 | 84 | - | - | 108 | 84 |
| Gumbasa | 25 | 25 | 12 | 8 | 37 | 33 |
| Dolo Selatan | 48 | 49 | - | - | 48 | 49 |
| Dolo Barat | 60 | 60 | 12 | 11 | 72 | 71 |
| Tanambulava | 32 | 31 | - | - | 32 | 31 |
| Dolo | 42 | 42 | 5 | 4 | 47 | 46 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 143 | 143 | 13 | 9 | 156 | 152 |
| Marawola | 80 | 69 | - | - | 80 | 69 |
| Marawola Barat | 41 | 41 | 3 | 13 | 44 | 54 |
| Kinovaro | 53 | 50 | - | - | 53 | 50 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 786 | 738 | 53 | 68 | 839 | 806 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Murid/Pupils</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Pipikoro | 117 | 74 | 64 | 64 | 181 | 138 |
| Kulawi Selatan | 695 | 301 | - | - | 695 | 301 |
| Kulawi | 753 | 351 | - | - | 753 | 351 |
| Lindu | 208 | 57 | - | - | 208 | 57 |
| Nokilalaki | 320 | 274 | 42 | 42 | 362 | 316 |
| Palolo | 1 368 | 1 246 | - | - | 1 368 | 1 246 |
| Gumbasa | 234 | 80 | 133 | 133 | 367 | 213 |
| Dolo Selatan | 620 | 383 | - | - | 620 | 383 |
| Dolo Barat | 686 | 361 | 70 | 70 | 756 | 431 |
| Tanambulava | 415 | 386 | - | - | 415 | 386 |
| Dolo | 548 | 547 | 41 | 41 | 589 | 588 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 1 545 | 1 187 | 173 | 173 | 1 718 | 1 360 |
| Marawola | 718 | 765 | - | - | 718 | 765 |
| Marawola Barat | 243 | 204 | 30 | 30 | 273 | 234 |
| Kinovaro | 507 | 418 | - | - | 507 | 418 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 8 977 | 7 187 | 553 | 553 | 9 530 | 7 740 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher
 Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/Ministry of Education and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data

Tabel 4.1.6

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality , 2019/2020 and 2020/2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Gumbasa | - | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Tanambulava | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Dolo | - | - | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | - | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 |
| Marawola | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | - | - | 29 | 30 | 29 | 30 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.6*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru/Teachers</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | 2019/2020 (1) | 2020/2021 (8) | 2019/2020 (10) | 2020/2021 (11) | 2019/2020 (12) | 2020/2021 (13) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | 11 | 12 | 11 | 12 |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | 28 | 27 | 28 | 27 |
| Gumbasa | - | - | 36 | 41 | 36 | 41 |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | 33 | 37 | 33 | 37 |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| Tanambulava | - | - | 33 | 29 | 33 | 29 |
| Dolo | - | - | 92 | 160 | 92 | 160 |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | - | 99 | 160 | 99 | 160 |
| Marawola | - | - | 9 | 11 | 9 | 11 |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | - | - | 382 | 518 | 382 | 518 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.6*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | 52 | 44 | 52 | 44 |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | 229 | 199 | 229 | 199 |
| Gumbasa | - | - | 344 | 349 | 344 | 349 |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | 337 | 306 | 337 | 306 |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | 269 | 261 | 269 | 261 |
| Tanambulava | - | - | 199 | 183 | 199 | 183 |
| Dolo | - | - | 740 | 802 | 740 | 802 |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | - | 1 406 | 1 423 | 1 406 | 1 423 |
| Marawola | - | - | 45 | 27 | 45 | 27 |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | - | - | 3 621 | 3 594 | 3 621 | 3 594 |

Catatan/*Note*:Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd semester report data*

Tabel 4.1.7

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pipikoro | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Lindu | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Gumbasa | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Dolo Selatan | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Dolo Barat | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Tanambulava | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Dolo | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Marawola | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Marawola Barat | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kinovaro | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 14 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 20 | 21 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Pipikoro | 11 | 9 | - | - | 11 | 9 |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | 32 | 31 | - | - | 32 | 31 |
| Lindu | 8 | 10 | - | - | 8 | 10 |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | 40 | 39 | - | - | 40 | 39 |
| Gumbasa | 20 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 32 | 23 |
| Dolo Selatan | 19 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 35 | 29 |
| Dolo Barat | 34 | 32 | - | - | 34 | 32 |
| Tanambulava | 29 | 31 | - | - | 29 | 31 |
| Dolo | 44 | 46 | 19 | 19 | 63 | 65 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 65 | 60 | 20 | 17 | 85 | 77 |
| Marawola | 34 | 34 | 16 | 16 | 50 | 50 |
| Marawola Barat | 11 | 11 | - | - | 11 | 11 |
| Kinovaro | - | - | 13 | 9 | 13 | 9 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 347 | 335 | 96 | 81 | 443 | 416 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Pipikoro | 56 | 69 | - | - | 56 | 69 |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | 451 | 442 | - | - | 451 | 442 |
| Lindu | 63 | 74 | - | - | 63 | 74 |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | 774 | 763 | - | - | 774 | 763 |
| Gumbasa | 241 | 243 | 180 | 187 | 421 | 430 |
| Dolo Selatan | 265 | 77 | 119 | 62 | 384 | 139 |
| Dolo Barat | 614 | 611 | - | - | 614 | 611 |
| Tanambulava | 490 | 478 | - | - | 490 | 478 |
| Dolo | 844 | 847 | 141 | 143 | 985 | 990 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 806 | 784 | 144 | 131 | 950 | 915 |
| Marawola | 483 | 487 | 115 | 132 | 598 | 619 |
| Marawola Barat | 72 | 94 | - | - | 72 | 94 |
| Kinovaro | - | - | 161 | 142 | 161 | 142 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 5 159 | 4 969 | 886 | 797 | 6 019 | 5 766 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacherSumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/Ministry of Education and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data

Tabel 4.1.8 **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kulawi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Palolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| Marawola | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 7 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | 14 | 13 | - | - | 14 | 13 |
| Kulawi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | 6 | 7 | - | - | 6 | 7 |
| Palolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | 16 | 14 | - | - | 16 | 14 |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | 14 | 5 | 14 | 5 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 67 | 63 | 32 | 30 | 99 | 93 |
| Marawola | - | - | 31 | 32 | 31 | 32 |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | 23 | 19 | - | - | 23 | 19 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 126 | 116 | 77 | 67 | 203 | 183 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.8

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 | 2020/2021 | 2021/2022 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | 139 | 178 | - | - | 139 | 178 |
| Kulawi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | 88 | - | - | - | 88 | - |
| Palolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | 98 | 96 | - | - | 98 | 96 |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | 28 | 43 | 28 | 43 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 783 | 798 | 312 | 317 | 1 095 | 1 115 |
| Marawola | - | - | 286 | 325 | 286 | 325 |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | 228 | 239 | - | - | 228 | 239 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 1 306 | 1 311 | 626 | 685 | 1 962 | 1 996 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Guru yang mengajar di 2 sekolah atau lebih dihitung di masing-masing sekolah. Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The teacher who taught in two schools or more counted in every school. The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/*Ministry of Education and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data*

Tabel 4.1.9

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Gumbasa | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Tanambulava | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Dolo | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Marawola | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 1 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 16 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Guru/Teachers</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | 21 | 25 | 21 | 25 |
| Gumbasa | - | - | 16 | 27 | 16 | 27 |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | 7 | 10 | 7 | 10 |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | 26 | 28 | 26 | 28 |
| Tanambulava | - | - | 29 | 34 | 29 | 34 |
| Dolo | 17 | 17 | 41 | 38 | 58 | 55 |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | - | 56 | 87 | 56 | 87 |
| Marawola | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 17 | 17 | 196 | 249 | 213 | 266 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | 132 | 145 | 132 | 145 |
| Gumbasa | - | - | 244 | 216 | 244 | 216 |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | 77 | 74 | 77 | 74 |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | 197 | 197 | 197 | 197 |
| Tanambulava | - | - | 188 | 190 | 188 | 190 |
| Dolo | 101 | 106 | 298 | 329 | 399 | 435 |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | - | 593 | 559 | 593 | 559 |
| Marawola | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 101 | 106 | 1729 | 1710 | 1830 | 1816 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd semester report data*

Tabel 4.1.10 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2019–2021
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2019–2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SD Primary School | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2019 (1) | 2020 (2) | 2021 (3) |
| Pipikoro | 19 | 19 | 20 |
| Kulawi Selatan | 11 | 11 | 14 |
| Kulawi | 16 | 16 | 23 |
| Lindu | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| Nokilalaki | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Palolo | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Gumbasa | 7 | 7 | 9 |
| Dolo Selatan | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Dolo Barat | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| Tanambulava | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Dolo | 11 | 11 | 14 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 18 | 18 | 20 |
| Marawola | 10 | 10 | 12 |
| Marawola Barat | 12 | 12 | 14 |
| Kinovaro | 10 | 10 | 11 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 174 | 174 | 201 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SMP <i>Junior High School</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2019 (1) | 2020 (5) | 2021 (7) |
| Pipikoro | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Kulawi Selatan | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Kulawi | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Lindu | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Nokilalaki | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Palolo | 9 | 9 | 6 |
| Gumbasa | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| Dolo Selatan | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| Dolo Barat | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| Tanambulava | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Dolo | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 13 | 15 | 11 |
| Marawola | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Marawola Barat | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Kinovaro | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 83 | 83 | 65 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SMA <i>Senior High School</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | 2019 (8) | 2020 (9) | 2021 (10) |
| Pipikoro | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Lindu | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - |
| Palolo | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Gumbasa | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| Dolo Selatan | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Dolo Barat | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Tanambulava | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Dolo | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| Marawola | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Marawola Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kinovaro | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 20 | 20 | 20 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SMK <i>Vocational School</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2019 (1) | 2020 (11) | 2021 (12) |
| | (13) | | |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kulawi | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Palolo | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - |
| Dolo | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Marawola | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 9 | 9 | 9 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perguruan Tinggi <i>University</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2019 (14) | 2020 (15) | 2021 (16) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Marawola | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 4 | 4 | 4 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

Tabel 4.1.11**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2020 dan 2021*****Net Enrollment Rate and Gross Enrollment Ratio by Educational Level in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2020 and 2021***

| Jenjang Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) <i>Net Enrollment Rate</i> | | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) <i>Gross Enrollment Ratio</i> | |
|---|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| | 2020 (2) | 2021 (3) | 2020 (4) | 2021 (5) |
| (1) | | | | |
| SD/MI/Sederajat <i>Primary School</i> | 93,1 | 93,5 | 102,4 | 103,37 |
| SMP/MTs/ Sederajat <i>Lower Secondary School</i> | 75,2 | 75,84 | 90,87 | 92,39 |
| SMA/SMK/MA/Sederajat <i>Upper Secondary School</i> | 57,82 | 58,82 | 82,57 | 82,92 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.1.12

Percentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Sigi, 2020 dan 2021

Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2020 and 2021

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | 2020 | 2021 |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 15–19 | - | 100.00 |
| 20–24 | - | 98.15 |
| 25–29 | - | 98.32 |
| 30–34 | - | 97.50 |
| 35–39 | - | 96.69 |
| 40–44 | - | 95.38 |
| 45–49 | - | 100.00 |
| 50+ | - | 93.76 |
| Jumlah/Total | - | 96.86 |
| 15–24 | - | 99.10 |
| 15–44 | - | 97.71 |
| 15+ | - | 96.86 |
| 45+ | - | 95.35 |

Catatan/*Note*: Data Tahun 2020 belum tersedia

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

4.2 KESEHATAN

HEALTH

Tabel 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2019–2021
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2019–2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Hospital | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2019 (1) | 2020 (2) | 2021 (3) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Marawola | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Bersalin <i>Maternity Hospital</i> | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | - | - |
| Marawola | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - |
| Sigi | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Poliklinik <i>Polyclinic</i> | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lindu | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - |
| Palolo | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Marawola | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 4 | 4 | 4 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Puskesmas Public Health Center | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Pipikoro | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Kulawi Selatan | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kulawi | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Lindu | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Nokilalaki | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Palolo | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Gumbasa | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Dolo Selatan | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Dolo Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tanambulava | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Dolo | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Marawola | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Marawola Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kinovaro | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 20 | 20 | 22 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas Pembantu <i>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---|--------------|--------------|
| | 2019 (1) | 2020 (14) | 2021 (15) |
| | (16) | | |
| Pipikoro | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Kulawi Selatan | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kulawi | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Lindu | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Palolo | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Gumbasa | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Dolo Selatan | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Dolo Barat | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Tanambulava | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Dolo | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Marawola | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 40 | 40 | 41 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Apotek Pharmacy | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2019 (1) | 2020 (17) | 2021 (18) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - |
| Lindu | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - |
| Palolo | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Gumbasa | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | 1 |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - |
| Dolo | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| Marawola | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 15 | 15 | 17 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

Tabel 4.2.2

Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2020
Number of Health Human Resources by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Dokter ¹ Doctor ¹ | Dokter Gigi ² Dentist ² | Perawat Nurse | Bidan Midwife | Tenaga kefarmasian Pharmacist |
|--------------------------|--|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pipikoro | 2 | - | 27 | 32 | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | 1 | - | 31 | 39 | 2 |
| Lindu | - | - | 16 | 15 | 1 |
| Nokilalaki | 1 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| Palolo | 2 | 1 | 29 | 34 | 4 |
| Gumbasa | 1 | 1 | 18 | 19 | 2 |
| Dolo Selatan | 1 | 1 | 11 | 17 | 4 |
| Dolo Barat | 1 | - | 20 | 28 | 3 |
| Tanambulava | 1 | - | 8 | 10 | 2 |
| Dolo | 1 | 1 | 17 | 33 | 5 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 4 | 1 | 28 | 46 | 3 |
| Marawola | 5 | 1 | 27 | 41 | 5 |
| Marawola Barat | 2 | 1 | 34 | 39 | 2 |
| Kinovaro | 1 | 1 | 9 | 22 | 2 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 23 | 9 | 282 | 384 | 36 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.2*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Tenaga Kesehatan Masyarakat <i>Public Health worker</i> | Tenaga Kesehatan Lingkungan <i>Enviromental Health Worker</i> | Tenaga Gizi <i>Nutritionist</i> | Ahli Teknologi Laboratorium Medik <i>Medical Laboratory Technician</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Pipikoro | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | 8 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Lindu | 4 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Nokilalaki | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Palolo | 9 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Gumbasa | 6 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Dolo Selatan | 2 | 6 | 2 | - |
| Dolo Barat | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Tanambulava | 3 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Dolo | 7 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Marawola | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Marawola Barat | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Kinovaro | 5 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 96 | 32 | 29 | 11 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹Dokter dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter spesialis (selain spesialis gigi) dan dokter umum/*Doctor in this table include medical specialist (exclude dentist specialist) and general practitioner*

²Dokter gigi dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter spesialis gigi dan dokter gigi/*Doctor in this table include dentist dan dentist specialist*

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan/Department of Health Service

Tabel 4.2.3

Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Puskesmas, Klinik Pratama, dan Posyandu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2019 dan 2020
Number of General Hospital, Specialized Hospital, Public Health Center, Primary Clinic, and Integrated Health Post by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2019 and 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Umum <i>General Hospital</i> | | Rumah Sakit Khusus <i>Specialized Hospital</i> | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| | 2019 (1) | 2020 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2020 (4) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Marawola | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.3*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas ¹ Rawat Inap <i>Public Health Center¹ with Inpatient Care</i> | | Puskesmas ¹ Non Rawat Inap <i>Public Health Center¹ without Inpatient Care</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|
| | 2019 (1) | 2020 (6) | 2019 (8) | 2020 (9) |
| Pipikoro | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Kulawi | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Palolo | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gumbasa | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Tanambulava | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Dolo | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Marawola | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kinovaro | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 14 | 14 | 22 | 22 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.3*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Klinik Pratama Primary Clinic | | Posyandu Intregated Health Post | |
|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | 2020 (1) | 2021 (10) | 2020 (12) | 2021 (13) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | 18 | 18 |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | 12 | 12 |
| Kulawi | - | - | 15 | 15 |
| Lindu | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| Palolo | - | - | 22 | 22 |
| Gumbasa | - | - | 7 | 7 |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | 12 | 12 |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | 12 | 12 |
| Tanambulava | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| Dolo | - | - | 11 | 11 |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | - | 18 | 18 |
| Marawola | - | - | 10 | 10 |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | 12 | 12 |
| Kinovaro | - | - | 10 | 10 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | - | - | 174 | 174 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Puskesmas yang terregistrasi/*Registered Public Health Center*Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan/Department of Health Service

4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

Tabel 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021
Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2021

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Islam | Protestan <i>Protestant</i> | Katolik <i>Catholic</i> | Hindu | Budha <i>Buddha</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pipikoro | 51 | 8 665 | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | 1 899 | 7 537 | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | 3 365 | 12 393 | 48 | - | - | - |
| Lindu | 966 | 4 242 | 46 | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | 2 197 | 4 065 | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | 13 232 | 17 111 | 46 | 31 | 23 | - |
| Gumbasa | 7 187 | 5 594 | 230 | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | 14 265 | 1 818 | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | 11 646 | 2 348 | 14 | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | 8 540 | 184 | 49 | - | - | - |
| Dolo | 19 899 | 3 001 | - | 26 | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | 41 277 | 4 619 | 1 644 | 102 | 67 | - |
| Marawola | 23 372 | 838 | - | 86 | 60 | - |
| Marawola Barat | 128 | 6 969 | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | 7 166 | 3 375 | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 154 190 | 82 759 | 2 077 | 245 | 150 | - |

Catatan/*Note*: Data Tahun 2019, Data Tahun 2021 belum tersediaSumber/*Source*: BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk

Tabel 4.3.2**Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021*****Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2021***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Masjid <i>Mosque</i> | Mushola <i>Pray Room</i> | Gereja Protestan <i>Protestant Church</i> | Gereja Katholik <i>Catholic Church</i> | Pura <i>Temple</i> | Vihara |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|-----------------------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | 19 | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | 5 | 4 | 11 | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | 5 | 7 | 15 | 1 | - | - |
| Lindu | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | 4 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Palolo | 21 | 8 | 22 | 2 | - | - |
| Gumbasa | 7 | 4 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | 11 | 7 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | 11 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Dolo | 9 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | 18 | 15 | 10 | 3 | - | - |
| Marawola | 10 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | 12 | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | 7 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

Tabel 4.3.3

**Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam²
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2019–2021**
**Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster²
by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2019–2021**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Banjir/Flood | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2019 (2) | 2020 (3) | 2021 (4) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | 5 |
| Kulawi Selatan | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Kulawi | 8 | 8 | 3 |
| Lindu | 2 | 2 | - |
| Nokilalaki | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Palolo | 7 | 7 | 5 |
| Gumbasa | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Dolo Selatan | 4 | 4 | 9 |
| Dolo Barat | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - |
| Dolo | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Marawola | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | 2 |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 41 | 32 | 33 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.3*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2019 (1) | 2020 (5) | 2021 (7) |
| Pipikoro | - | 19 | 19 |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | 12 |
| Kulawi | 2 | 8 | 16 |
| Lindu | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Nokilalaki | 11 | - | 5 |
| Palolo | - | - | 22 |
| Gumbasa | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| Dolo Selatan | 6 | 12 | 12 |
| Dolo Barat | - | 5 | 12 |
| Tanambulava | 4 | - | 5 |
| Dolo | 10 | 9 | 11 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 4 | 11 | 16 |
| Marawola | 9 | 11 | - |
| Marawola Barat | 9 | - | 11 |
| Kinovaro | 9 | - | 12 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | 10 |
| Sigi | 61 | 81 | 175 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.3*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Tanah Longsor/ <i>Landslide</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | 2019 (8) | 2020 (9) | 2021 (10) |
| (1) | | | |
| Pipikoro | 5 | 9 | 10 |
| Kulawi Selatan | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kulawi | 6 | 3 | 5 |
| Lindu | - | 1 | - |
| Nokilalaki | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Palolo | 4 | - | 7 |
| Gumbasa | - | 3 | 1 |
| Dolo Selatan | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | 1 | 3 |
| Dolo | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | 1 | 2 |
| Marawola | - | 1 | - |
| Marawola Barat | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Kinovaro | 3 | - | 8 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 24 | 24 | 42 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: ² Kejadian dalam setahun sebelum tahun pencacahan/*Occured during the last one year before the enumeration years*
BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

4.4 KEMISKINAN *POVERTY*

Tabel 4.4.1

Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Sigi, 2014–2021
Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2014–2021

| Tahun Year | Garis Kemiskinan (rupiah/kapita/bulan) <i>Poverty Line</i> (rupiah/capita/month) | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu) <i>Number of Poor People</i> (thousand) | Persentase Penduduk Miskin <i>Percentage of Poor</i> <i>People</i> |
|---------------|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2014 | 247,413 | 26,49 | 11,63 |
| 2015 | 247 413 | 26,49 | 11,63 |
| 2016 | 251 721 | 29,14 | 12,75 |
| 2017 | 299 261 | 29,55 | 12,66 |
| 2018 | 316 949 | 29,77 | 12,60 |
| 2019 | 344,631 | 30,82 | 12,91 |
| 2020 | 370,788 | 30,00 | 12,45 |
| 2021 | 382,579 | 31,51 | 13,05 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.4.2

**Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan
Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2014–2021**
**Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Sigi
Regency/Municipality, 2014–2021**

| Tahun Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan <i>Poverty Gap Index</i> | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan <i>Poverty Severity Index</i> |
|---------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2014 | 2,58 | 0,78 |
| 2015 | 1,98 | 0,51 |
| 2016 | 1,42 | 0,23 |
| 2017 | 2,64 | 0,85 |
| 2018 | 1,66 | 0,38 |
| 2019 | 2,17 | 0,60 |
| 2020 | 1,96 | 0,49 |
| 2021 | 1,70 | 0,38 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

BAB 5

Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan,
dan Perikanan
Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock,
and Fishery



1

TOMAT

Total Produksi Tomat
di Bps Kabupaten Sigi
tahun 2021 sebanyak
22.822,45 Kuintal.



BAWANG MERAH

Total Produksi Bawang
Merah di Bps
Kabupaten Sigi tahun
2021 sebanyak 2.284
Kuintal.

2



3

CABAI RAWIT

Total Produksi Cabai
Rawit di Bps
Kabupaten Sigi
tahun 2021 sebanyak
4.843,62 Kuintal.



KUBIS

Total Produksi Kubis
di Bps Kabupaten
Sigi tahun 2021
sebanyak 28 Kuintal.

4

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Lahan sawah** adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pemantang (galengan), saluran untuk menahan/ menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut. Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya.
2. **Tegal/Kebun** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah.
3. **Ladang/Huma** adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan ditinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah). Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur. **Tanaman biofarmaka** adalah tanaman

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Wetland** is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land. It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the other seasonal crops.
2. **Dry field/Garden** is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting
3. **Unirrigated agricultural field/Shifting cultivation land** is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons, then it will be left when it is not fertile (shifting). Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile.

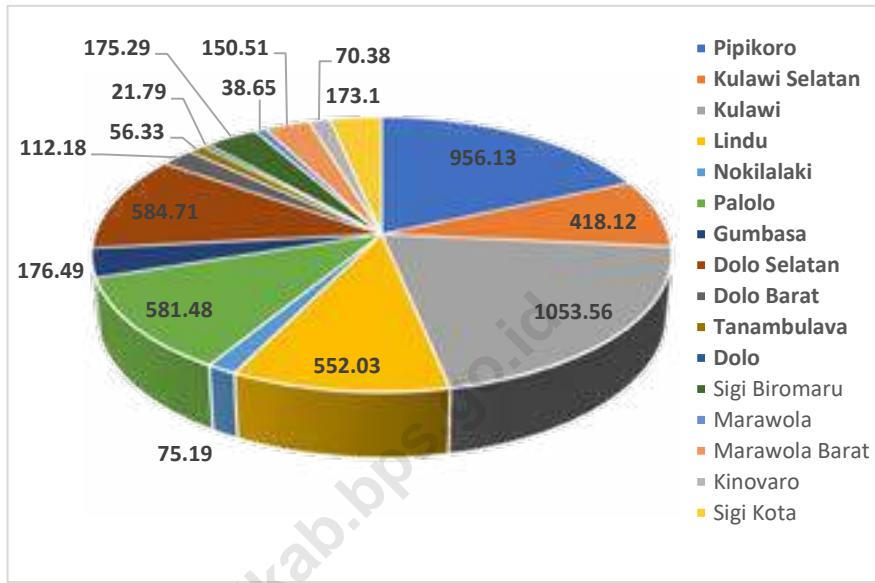
yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.

4. **Tanaman sayuran semusim** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.
5. **Tanaman buah-buahan semusim** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.
Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan.
6. **Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.
7. **Tanaman sayuran tahunan** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.
4. **Seasonal vegetable plants** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year.
5. **Seasonal fruit plants** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.
6. **Annual fruit plants** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age.
7. **Annual vegetable plants** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|--|---|
| 1. <i>Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.</i> | 1. <i>Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tubber, and root.</i> |
| 2. <i>Tanaman hias adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.</i> | 2. <i>Ornamental plants are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.</i> |
| 3. <i>Luas panen tanaman hortikultura adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.</i> | 3. <i>Harvested area of horticulture is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.</i> |
| 4. <i>Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.</i> | 4. <i>Harvested area of vegetables is area of entirely plant harvested/ demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished.</i> |
| 5. <i>Produksi hortikultura adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.</i> | 5. <i>Horticulture production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/ the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.</i> |

Gambar 5.1
Figures

Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021
Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021



Sumber/Source : Kementerian Dalam Negeri/Ministry of Home Affairs

5.1 HORTIKULTURA

HORTICULTURE

Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (ha), 2020 dan 2021^x
Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (ha), 2020 and 2021^x

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang Merah <i>Shallot</i> | | Cabai Besar <i>Chili/Big Chili</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | 2020 (2) | 2021 ^x (3) | 2020 (4) | 2021 ^x (5) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | 2 | 2.5 | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | 5 | - |
| Palolo | - | - | - | 21 |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | 1 | - | 16 | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | 4 | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo | 53 | 44.2 | 34 | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | 363 | 40.05 | 32 | 0.5 |
| Marawola | - | - | 12 | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| Kinovaro | - | 0.5 | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 419 | 89.25 | 104 | 21.5 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Cabai Rawit <i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> | | Kentang <i>Potato</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | 2020 (6) | 2021 ^x (7) | 2020 (8) | 2021 ^x (9) |
| Pipikoro | - | 0 | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | 10 | 3.5 | - | - |
| Kulawi | 9 | 11.5 | - | - |
| Lindu | 3 | 2.5 | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | 31 | 10 | - | - |
| Palolo | 74 | 54 | - | - |
| Gumbasa | 24 | 3 | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | 24 | 15 | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | 7 | 0 | - | - |
| Tanambulava | 13 | 3.5 | - | - |
| Dolo | 225 | 65 | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | 128 | 36 | - | - |
| Marawola | 142 | 66 | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | 3 | 0 | 16 | - |
| Kinovaro | 66 | 16 | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | 0 | - | - |
| Sigi | 759 | 286 | 16 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kubis <i>Cabbage</i> | | Tomat <i>Tomato</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 2020 (1) | 2021 ^x (10) | 2020 (12) | 2021 ^x (13) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | 0 |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | 1 | 0 |
| Kulawi | - | - | 5 | 11 |
| Lindu | - | - | - | 0 |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | 32 | 7 |
| Palolo | 12 | 8 | 43 | 29 |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - | 0 |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | 3 | 1.75 |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | 7 | 0.25 |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | 0 |
| Dolo | - | - | 75 | 60.25 |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | - | 189 | 56.5 |
| Marawola | - | - | 72 | 33.5 |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | 0 |
| Kinovaro | - | - | 11 | 8.5 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | 0 |
| Sigi | 12 | 8 | 438 | 207.75 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang Putih <i>Garlic</i> | | Komoditas daerah | | Komoditas daerah | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| | 2020 (14) | 2021 ^x (15) | 2020 (16) | 2021 ^x (17) | 2020 (18) | 2021 ^x (19) |
| Pipikoro | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | 31 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | 25 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | 25 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 88 | 5 | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: Data Tahun 2021 adalah angka sementaraSumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel
Table 5.1.2**

Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (kuintal), 2020 dan 2021^x
Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (quintal), 2020 and 2021^x

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang Merah <i>Shallot</i> | | Cabai Besar <i>Chili/Big Chili</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | 2020 (2) | 2021 ^x (3) | 2020 (4) | 2021 ^x (5) |
| Pipikoro | - | 0 | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | 0 | - | - |
| Kulawi | 195 | 260 | - | - |
| Lindu | - | 0 | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | 0 | 15 | - |
| Palolo | - | 0 | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | 0 | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | 3 | 0 | 80 | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | 0 | 87 | - |
| Tanambulava | - | 0 | - | - |
| Dolo | 674 | 83.28 | 167 | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | 18 150 | 1935 | 2 990 | - |
| Marawola | - | 0 | 24 | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | 2 | 78 | - |
| Kinovaro | - | 4 | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | 0 | - | - |
| Sigi | 19 022 | 2 284 | 3 441 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.2*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Cabai Rawit <i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> | | Kentang <i>Potato</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | 2020 (6) | 2021 ^x (7) | 2020 (8) | 2021 ^x (9) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | 106 | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | 42 | 1 24.5 | - | - |
| Lindu | 84 | 111 | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | 103 | 3 126.5 | - | - |
| Palolo | 265 | 44 | - | - |
| Gumbasa | 764 | 14.5 | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | 99 | 38.5 | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | 90 | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | 659 | 16 | - | - |
| Dolo | 1721 | 100.33 | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | 3 855 | 1 016.29 | - | - |
| Marawola | 333 | 220 | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | 52 | - | 281 | - |
| Kinovaro | 185 | 32 | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 8 358 | 4 843.62 | 281 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.2*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kubis <i>Cabbage</i> | | Tomat <i>Tomato</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| | 2020 | 2021 ^x | 2020 | 2021 ^x |
| | (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | 0 |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | 20 | 0 |
| Kulawi | - | - | 24 | 60 |
| Lindu | - | - | - | 0 |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | 45 | 2113 |
| Palolo | 112 | 28 | 1831 | 30 |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - | 0 |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | 12 | 11.2 |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | 203 | 0 |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | 0 |
| Dolo | - | - | 2304 | 373.25 |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | - | 76171 | 20150 |
| Marawola | - | - | 104 | 71 |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | 0 |
| Kinovaro | - | - | 12 | 14 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | 0 |
| Sigi | 112 | 28 | 80 726 | 22 822.45 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.2*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang Putih <i>Garlic</i> | | Komoditas daerah | | Komoditas daerah | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | 2020 | 2021 ^x | 2020 | 2021 ^x | 2020 | 2021 ^x |
| | (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) |
| Pipikoro | 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | 31 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | 736 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | 486 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 1261 | - | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: Data Tahun 2021 adalah angka sementaraSumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.1.3**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (ha), 2018–2021*****Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (ha), 2018–2021***

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2020 (3) | 2021 ^x (4) | 2021 ^x (5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Sayuran/Vegetables: | | | | | |
| Bawang Merah/Shallots | 471 | 379 | 419 | 89.25 | |
| Bawang Putih/Garlic | - | - | 88 | 5 | |
| Cabai Besar/Chili/Big Chili | 135 | 162 | 103 | 21.5 | |
| Cabai Rawit/Chili/Cayenne Pepper | 441 | 524 | 757 | 286 | |
| Kentang/Potato | 48 | 33 | 16 | 4 | |
| Kubis/Cabbage | 11 | 12 | 12 | 8 | |
| Komoditas daerah | - | - | - | - | |
| Komoditas daerah | - | - | - | - | |
| Buah–buahan/Fruits: | | | | | |
| Komoditas daerah | - | - | - | - | |
| Komoditas daerah | - | - | - | - | |

Catatan/*Note*: Data Tahun 2021 adalah angka sementaraSumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.1.4**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (kuintal), 2018–2021******Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (quintal), 2018–2021***

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2020 (3) | 2021 ^x (4) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Sayuran/Vegetables: | | | | |
| Bawang Merah/Shallots | 18647 | 379 | 19 022 | 2284.28 |
| Bawang Putih/Garlic | | | 1 261 | 19 |
| Cabai Besar/Chili/Big Chili | 8274 | 162 | 3 441 | - |
| Cabai Rawit/Chili/Cayenne Pepper | 29254 | 524 | 8 358 | 4843.62 |
| Kentang/Potato | 7280 | 33 | 281 | 4 |
| Kubis/Cabbage | 601 | 12 | 112 | 28 |
| Komoditas daerah | - | - | - | - |
| Komoditas daerah | - | - | - | - |
| Buah–buahan/Fruits: | | | | |
| Komoditas daerah | - | - | - | - |
| Komoditas daerah | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: Data Tahun 2021 adalah angka sementaraSumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.1.5**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (m²), 2020 dan 2021^x*****Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (m²), 2020 and 2021^x***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jahe <i>Ginger</i> | | Laos/Lengkuas <i>Galanga</i> | | Kencur <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | 2020 (1) | 2021 ^x (2) | 2020 (4) | 2021 ^x (5) | 2020 (6) | 2021 ^x (7) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | 15 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | 3 600 | - | 800 | - | 300 | - |
| Marawola | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | 700 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 4 315 | - | 800 | - | 300 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.5

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kunyit <i>Turmeric</i> | | Komoditas daerah | | Komoditas daerah | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| | 2020 (1) | 2021 ^x (8) | 2020 (10) | 2021 ^x (11) | 2020 (12) | 2021 ^x (13) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | 450 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | 700 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 1 150 | - | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.1.6

Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (kg), 2020 dan 2021^x
Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (kg), 2020 and 2021^x

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jahe <i>Ginger</i> | | Laos/Lengkuas <i>Galanga</i> | | Kencur <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | 2020 (2) | 2021 ^x (3) | 2020 (4) | 2021 ^x (5) | 2020 (6) | 2021 ^x (7) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | 17 | - | 11 | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | 3 500 | - | 850 | - | 600 | - |
| Marawola | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | 450 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 3 967 | - | 861 | - | 600 | 1 050 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.6*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kunyit <i>Turmeric</i> | | Komoditas daerah | | Komoditas daerah | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | 2020 | 2021 ^x | 2020 | 2021 ^x | 2020 | 2021 ^x |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | 600 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | 450 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 1 050 | - | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.1.7

Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (m²), 2018–2021
Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (m²), 2018–2021

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2020 (3) | 2021 ^x (4) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i> | 18548 | 3917 | 4 513 | - |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | 4910 | 342 | 887 | - |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | 18779 | 2106 | 3 948 | - |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i> | 5246 | 1607 | 1 503 | - |
| Komoditas daerah | - | - | - | - |
| Komoditas daerah | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: Data Tahun 2021 belum releaseSumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.1.8

Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (kg), 2018–2021
Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (kg), 2018–2021

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2020 (3) | 2021 ^x (4) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i> | 58947 | 1 907 | 3 713 | - |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | 4024 | 305 | 866 | - |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | 45940 | 1 788 | 2 408 | - |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i> | 9841 | 1 825 | 1 864 | - |
| Komoditas daerah | - | - | - | - |
| Komoditas daerah | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: Data Tahun 2021 belum releaseSumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.1.9

Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (m²), 2020 dan 2021^x
Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (m²), 2020 and 2021^x

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Anggrek/Orchid | | Krisan/Chrysanthemum | | Mawar/Rose | |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| | 2020 (1) | 2021 ^x (2) | 2020 (4) | 2021 ^x (5) | 2020 (6) | 2021 ^x (7) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | 565 | - | 45 | - | 125 | - |
| Marawola | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.9*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sedap Malam/Tuberose | | Komoditas daerah | | Komoditas daerah | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | 2020 | 2021 ^x | 2020 | 2021 ^x | 2020 | 2021 ^x |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: Data Tahun 2021 belum releaseSumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.1.10

Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (tangkai), 2020 dan 2021^x
Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (stalks), 2020 and 2021^x

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Anggrek/Orchid | | Krisan/Chrysantemum | | Mawar/Rose | |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| | 2020 (1) | 2021 ^x (2) | 2020 (4) | 2021 ^x (5) | 2020 (6) | 2021 ^x (7) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | 1 415 | - | 90 | - | 270 | - |
| Marawola | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.10*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> | | Komoditas daerah | | Komoditas daerah | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | 2020 | 2021 ^x | 2020 | 2021 ^x | 2020 | 2021 ^x |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: Data Tahun 2021 belum releaseSumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.1.11

Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (m²), 2018–2021
Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (m²), 2018–2021

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2020 (3) | 2021 ^x (4) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | - | 1 025 | 549 | - |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | - | 6 | 27 | - |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> | 25 | 85 | 65 | - |
| Komoditas daerah | - | - | - | - |
| Komoditas daerah | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: Data Tahun 2021 belum release

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.1.12

Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (tangkai), 2018–2021
Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Sigi Regency/Municipality (stalks), 2018–2021

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2020 (3) | 2021 ^x (4) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | - | 2 575 | 1 629 | - |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | - | 15 | 57 | - |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | 25 | 245 | 195 | - |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> | - | - | 25 | - |
| Komoditas daerah | - | - | - | - |
| Komoditas daerah | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: Data Tahun 2021 belum release

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.1.13

Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (kuintal), 2020 dan 2021^x
Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (kuintal), 2020 and 2021^x

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mangga/Mango | | Durian/Durian | |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| | 2020 (2) | 2021 ^x (3) | 2020 (4) | 2021 ^x (5) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | 164 | - | 2 782 |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | 150 |
| Palolo | - | - | - | 1 112 |
| Gumbasa | - | 325 | - | 25 |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | 225 | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | 155 | - | 60 |
| Marawola | - | 240 | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | 384 | - | 3 875 |
| Kinovaro | - | 533 | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | - | 2 026 | - | 8 004 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jeruk Siam/Orange/Tangerine | | Pisang/Banana | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| | 2020 | 2021^x | 2020 | 2021^x |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | 245 |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - | 10 200 |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | 90 |
| Palolo | - | - | - | 128 |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - | 1 950 |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | 250 |
| Dolo | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | 62 | - | 582 |
| Marawola | - | - | - | 360 |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | 759 |
| Kinovaro | - | 73 | - | 227 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.13*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pepaya/Papaya | | Salak/Snakefruit | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | 2020 | 2021^x | 2020 | 2021^x |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Pipikoro | - | 40 | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | 400 | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | 15 | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | 8 445 | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | 94 | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | 143 | - | - |
| Marawola | - | 10 | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | 87 | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | 65 | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.13*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Komoditas daerah | | Komoditas daerah | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| | 2020 (10) | 2021 ^x (11) | 2020 (12) | 2021 ^x (13) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

Tabel 5.1.14

Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (kuintal), 2018–2021*
Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Sigi Regency/Municipality (quintal), 2018–2021

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2020 (3) | 2021 ^x (4) | 2021 ^x (5) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Buah–Buahan/Fruits: | | | | | |
| Durian/Durian | 4 022 | 9 571 | 8 004 | 8 004 | |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/Orange/Tangerine | 180 | 372 | 135 | 135 | |
| Mangga/Mango | 4 723 | 4 279 | 2 026 | 2 026 | |
| Pepaya/Papaya | 2 619 | 2 619 | 11 238 | 9 299 | |
| Pisang/Banana | 7 013 | 11 238 | 14 791 | 14 791 | |
| Salak/Snakefruit | 14 | 6 | - | - | |
| Komoditas daerah | - | - | - | - | |
| Komoditas daerah | - | - | - | - | |
| Sayuran/Vegetables: | | | | | |
| Komoditas daerah | - | - | - | - | |
| Komoditas daerah | - | - | - | - | |

Catatan>Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

5.2 PERKEBUNAN ESTATE CROPS

Tabel 5.2.1

Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (ha), 2020 dan 2021^x
Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Sigi Regency/Municipality (ha), 2020 and 2021^x

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| | 2020 | 2021^x | 2020 | 2021^x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | 26 | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | 42,5 | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | 1,3 | - |
| Palolo | - | - | 171 | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | 661 | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | 2 448 | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | 779,3 | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | 492 | - |
| Dolo | - | - | 345,5 | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | - | 395,5 | - |
| Marawola | - | - | 415,2 | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | 1,5 | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | 22,7 | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | - | - | 5 801,5 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber | | Kopi/Coffee | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| | 2020 | 2021^x | 2020 | 2021^x |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | 639 | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | 32 | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | 1143 | - |
| Lindu | - | - | 639 | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | 10 | - |
| Palolo | - | - | 20 | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | 10 | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | 30 | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | 33 | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | - | - | 2 583 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa | | Tebu/Sugar cane | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| | 2020 | 2021^x | 2020 | 2021^x |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Pipikoro | 2 483 | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | 1 671 | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | 4 409 | - | - | - |
| Lindu | 918 | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | 1 593 | - | - | - |
| Palolo | 10 886 | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | 1 485 | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | 1 588 | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | 445 | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | 1 376 | - | - | - |
| Dolo | 297,5 | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | 525 | - | - | - |
| Marawola | 19,7 | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | 11,60 | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | 38,5 | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 27 705 | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Teh/Tea | | Tembakau/Tobacco | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | 2020 | 2021^x | 2020 | 2021^x |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | - | - | - | - |

Tabel 5.2.2

Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sigi (ton), 2020 dan 2021^x
Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Sigi Regency/Municipality (ton), 2020 and 2021^x

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| | 2020 (2) | 2021 ^x (3) | 2020 (4) | 2021 ^x (5) |
| Pipikoro | 64 | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | 30 | - | 4,2 | - |
| Kulawi | 59,5 | - | 30,4 | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | 1 | - |
| Palolo | 18 | - | 20 | - |
| Gumbasa | 4 | - | 349,2 | - |
| Dolo Selatan | 1 | - | 1010 | - |
| Dolo Barat | 4 | - | 171,4 | - |
| Tanambulava | 4 | - | 457,9 | - |
| Dolo | - | - | 1017 | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | - | 99,88 | - |
| Marawola | - | - | 211,32 | - |
| Marawola Barat | 86 | - | 1,4 | - |
| Kinovaro | 7 | - | 1,3 | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 322 | - | 3 386,7 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Karet/Rubber | | Kopi/Coffee | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| | 2020 (6) | 2021 ^x (7) | 2020 (8) | 2021 ^x (9) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | 152,1 | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | 206,9 | - |
| Lindu | - | - | 81,1 | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | 6,2 | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | - | - | 450,3 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kakao/Cocoa | | Tebu/Sugar cane | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| | 2020 (10) | 2021 ^x (11) | 2020 (12) | 2021 ^x (13) |
| Pipikoro | 1 389,1 | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | 924,68 | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | 2 353,2 | - | - | - |
| Lindu | 651,9 | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | 736,3 | - | - | - |
| Palolo | 9 232 | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | 858,8 | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | 1 563,6 | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | 395,3 | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | 788,8 | - | - | - |
| Dolo | 2 927 | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | 87,2 | - | - | - |
| Marawola | 13,36 | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | 56,2 | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | 20,6 | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 21 971,04 | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Teh/Tea | | Tembakau/Tobacco | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| | 2020 (14) | 2021 ^x (15) | 2020 (16) | 2021 ^x (17) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: Data tahun 2021 belum tersedia
 Sumber/*Source*: Direktorat Jendral Perkebunan/Directorate General of Estates

BAB 6

Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi *Industry, Mining, and Energy*



34,37 %

Pelanggan
Rayon Kota Palu



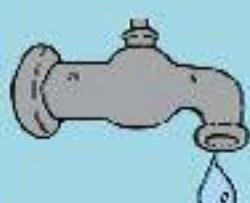
25,51 %

Pelanggan
Rayon Kamonji



40,12 %

Pelanggan
Rayon Donggla



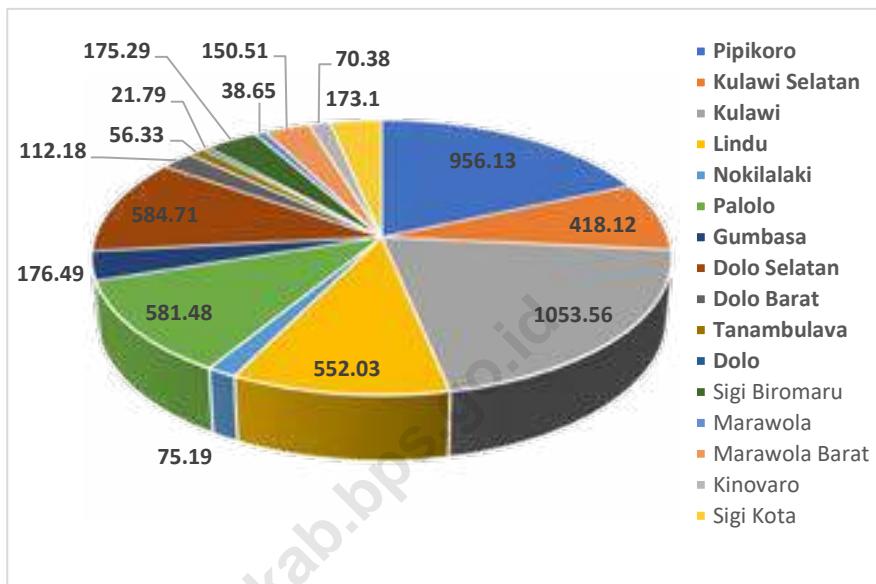
Jumlah Pelanggan Air
Terbanyak berada di
Kecamatan Marawola

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. **Pelanggan** adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
 2. **Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual/didistribusikan** adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada para pelanggan.
 3. **Air disalurkan** adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
1. **Customers** are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.
 2. **Sold/distributed electricity/gas/cleaned water** is total electricity/gas/cleaned water distributed to customer.
 3. **Distributed water** is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment.

Gambar 6.1
Figures

Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021
Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021



Sumber/Source : Kementerian Dalam Negeri/Ministry of Home Affairs

Tabel 6.1

Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021

Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Daya Terdapat Installed Electricity Power (KW) | Produksi Listrik Electricity Production (KWh) | Listrik Terjual Electricity Sold (KWh) | Dipakai Sendiri Own Used (KWh) | Susut/ Hilang Shrinkage/ Lost (KWh) |
|--------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Palu Kota | 8 885 | | | - | 9,81 |
| Kamonji | 2 837 | 75 133 913 | 68 421 740 | - | 13,92 |
| Donggala | 2 400 | | | 465 | 13,35 |
| Sigi | | | | | |

Catatan>Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Uwe Lino Donggala/Water Utilities Uwe Lino Donggala

Tabel 6.2

Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2017–2021
Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2017–2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2020 (4) | 2021 (5) |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Palu Kota | 13 201 | 13 853 | 15 068 | 15 068 | 19 841 |
| Kamonji | 9 913 | 10 198 | 11 243 | 11 243 | 14 725 |
| Donggala | 16 199 | 16 403 | 20 205 | 20 205 | 23 157 |
| Sigi | 39 313 | 40 454 | 46 516 | 46 516 | 57 723 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*:

Perusahaan Listrik Negara Wilayah VII Cabang Palu/State Electri City Company Region VII

Tabel 6.3

Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021
Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pelanggan Number of Customers | Air Disalurkan Distributed Water (m ³) | Nilai Value (Rp) |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | - | - | - |
| Lindu | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - |
| Palolo | - | - | - |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | 8 | - | 61 600 |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | 170 | 2 646 | 11 578 805 |
| Marawola | 2 679 | 29 799 | 131 866 270 |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | 3 | 20 | 104 300 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 2 860 | 32 465 | 143 549 375 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Uwe Lino Donggala/Water Utilities Uwe Lino Donggala

BAB 4

SOSIAL DAN

KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT

Social and Welfare



ANGKA PARTISIPASI MURNI (APM)
DAN
ANGKA PARTISIPASI KASAR (APK)



SD/MI
SEDERAJAT

A

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Data Statistik Pariwisata diperoleh dari Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Sigi.
2. **Usaha penyediaan akomodasi** adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya, usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
3. **Hotel** adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya, Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non-bintang.
4. **Hotel bintang** adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang
1. *Data of Tourism statistics are obtain from Tourism Service of Sigi Regency*
2. *The business of providing accommodation* is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services, It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.
3. *Hotel* is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities, Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.
4. *A star hotel* is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building, It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency, For example, five star hotel, four star hotel, and so on.

membinanya, Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya.

5. **Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel** adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
6. **Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap** adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.

5. **Room occupancy rate** is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percent.

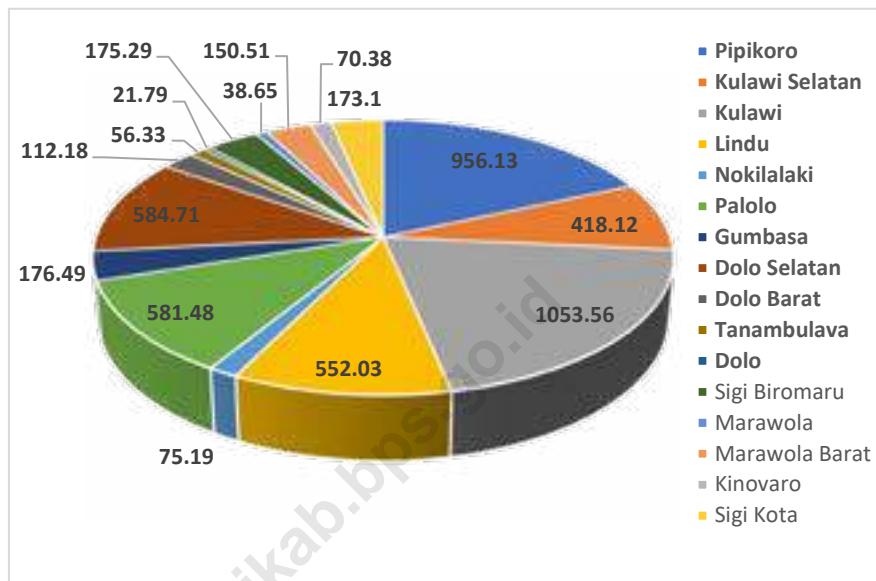
6. **Average length of stay** is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation.

1. Restoran/ rumah makan adalah usaha yang mencakup jenis usaha jasa pangan yang bertempat di sebagian atau seluruh bangunan permanen yang menjual dan menyajikan makanan dan minuman untuk umum di tempat usahanya, baik dilengkapi dengan peralatan/perlengkapan untuk proses pembuatan dan penyimpanan maupun tidak dan telah mendapatkan surat keputusan sebagai restoran/rumah makan dari instansi yang membinanya.

1. Restaurant / restaurant is a business that includes type of food service business located in part or whole permanent building who sells and presents food and drink for public in their place of business, well equipped with equipment gear for the manufacturing process and storage and no and have got decree as restaurant/restaurant from agency that builds it.

Gambar 7.1
Figures

Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021
Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021



Sumber/Source : Kementerian Dalam Negeri/Ministry of Home Affairs

Tabel 7.1

Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2018–2021
**Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/
Municipality, 2018–2021**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2020 (3) | 2021 (4) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Pipikoro | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Kulawi Selatan | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Kulawi | 6 | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Lindu | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Nokilalaki | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Palolo | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| Gumbasa | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Dolo Barat</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Tanambulava | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Dolo | 12 | 15 | 9 | 15 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 31 | 35 | 27 | 33 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | 4 |
| Marawola | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Marawola Barat | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Kinovaro | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Sigi | 72 | 79 | 54 | 101 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pariwisata Kabupaten Sigi/Tourism Office Of Sigi

B A B 8

Transportasi dan Komunikasi

Transportation and Communication

TOTAL PANJANG

JALAN 1.153.150

Jumlah
Kantor Pos
Sebanyak

5



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

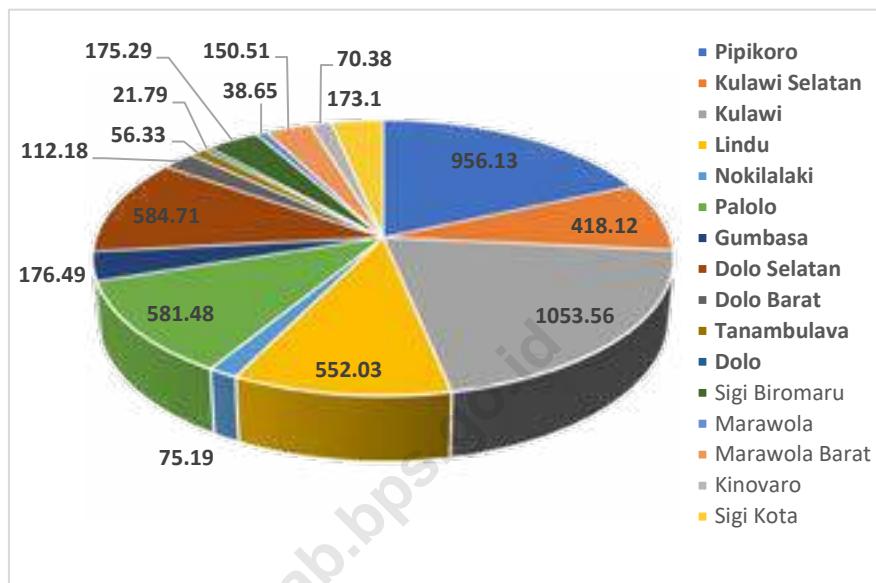
1. Data transportasi dan komunikasi meliputi:
 - a. Panjang jalan
 - b. Pos dan telekomunikasi

2. Data panjang jalan negara dan jalan provinsi bersumber dari Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat, sedangkan jalan kabupaten/kota bersumber dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten/ Kota, diolah dari daftar PJ-II/5

3. **Kantor Pos** adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil

Gambar 8.1
Figures

Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021
Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021



Sumber/Source : Kementerian Dalam Negeri/Ministry of Home Affairs

8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

Tabel 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan¹ Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Sigi (km), 2019–2021
Length of Roads¹ by Level of Government Authority in Sigi Regency/Municipality (km), 2019–2021

| Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan Level of Government Authority | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Negara ² /State ² | - | - | - |
| Provinsi/Province | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 1 153 150 | 1 153 150 | 1 153 150 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Data tidak termasuk panjang jalan tol/*Excluding toll road*

² Berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat No. 248/KPTS/M/2016/*Based on Public Work and Public Housing Ministerial Decree No. 248/KPTS/M/2016*

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Sigi/Transportation Office Of Sigi Regency

Tabel 8.1.2

Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Sigi (km), 2019–2021
**Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Sigi Regency/
Municipality (km), 2019–2021**

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan <i>Type of Road Surface</i> | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aspal/Paved | 253 042 | 457 700 | 208 393 |
| Kerikil/Gravel | 145 850 | 126 830 | 640 637 |
| Tanah/Soil | 324 617 | 338 570 | 260 750 |
| Lainnya/Others | 429 641 | 76 910 | 43 370 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 153 150 | 1 153 150 | 1 153 150 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...
Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Sigi/Transportation Office Of Sigi Regency

Tabel 8.1.3

Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Sigi (km), 2019–2021
Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Sigi Regency/Municipality (km), 2019–2021

| Kondisi Jalan <i>Condition of Roads</i> | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Baik/ <i>Good</i> | 251 522 | 251 872 | 199 233 |
| Sedang/ <i>Moderate</i> | 103 321 | 133 121 | 518 700 |
| Rusak/ <i>Damaged</i> | 95 650 | 233 008 | 61 980 |
| Rusak Berat/ <i>Severely Damage</i> | 702 657 | 535 149 | 373 237 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 153 150 | 1 153 150 | 1 153 150 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Sigi/Transportation Office Of Sigi Regency

8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

Tabel 8.2.1 **Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2018–2021**
Table 8.2.1 **Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2018–2021**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2020 (3) | 2021 (4) |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lindu | - | - | - | - |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - |
| Palolo | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gumbasa | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Tanambulava | - | - | - | - |
| Dolo | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Biromaru | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Pos/Post Office

BAB 9

PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES

Jumlah Koperasi Yang Aktif
di Kabupaten Sigi Sebanyak
87

KUD Sebanyak 14

KPRI Sebanyak 7

KOPPAS Sebanyak 19

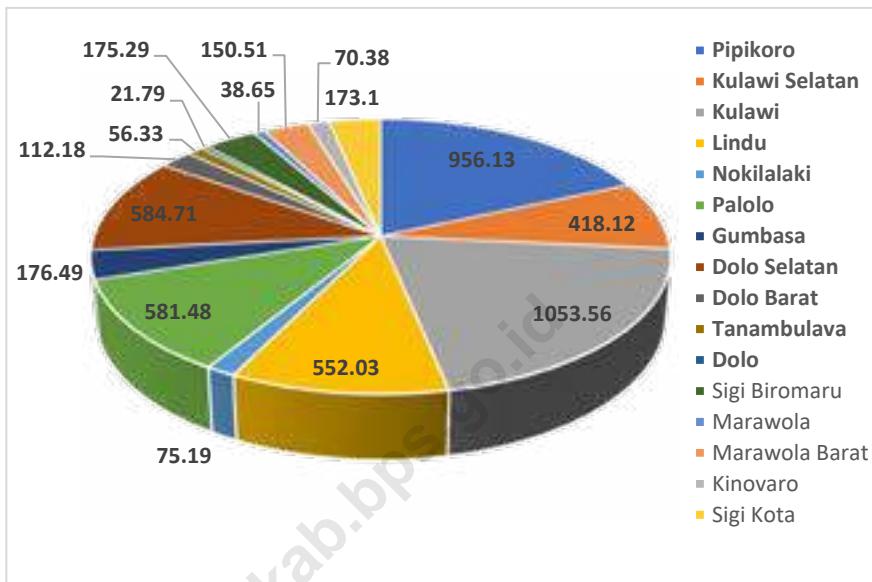
PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Data perkoperasian bersumber dari Dinas Koperasi dan Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kabupaten Sigi.
2. **Koperasi** adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas dasar kekeluargaan.
1. *Data for cooperatives are generated from Cooperatives and Small and Medium Enterprises Services of Sigi Regency.*
2. ***Cooperative** is an establishment that its members are people or establishments with legal status of cooperative and its activities based on people economic movement.*

<https://sigikab.bps.go.id>

Gambar 9.1
Figures

Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021
Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021



Sumber/Source: Kementerian Dalam Negeri/Ministry of Home Affairs

Tabel 9.1

Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2018–2021
Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2018–2021

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pipikoro | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Kulawi Selatan | 1 | | 4 | 6 |
| Kulawi | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Lindu | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Nokilalaki | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Palolo | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Gumbasa | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Dolo Selatan | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Dolo Barat | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Tanambulava | 4 | 12 | 14 | 13 |
| Dolo | 11 | 31 | 32 | 33 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 30 | | | |
| Marawola | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Marawola Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Kinovaro | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi | 75 | 78 | 83 | 87 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Koperasi dan UMKM Kabupaten Sigi/Cooperative Service and UMKM Office Sigi Regency

Tabel 9.2

**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan
di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021**
**Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and
Subdistrict in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2021**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Koperasi/ Kind of Cooperative | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | KUD (2) | KPRI (3) | KOPKAR (4) | KOPPAS (5) | Lainnya <i>Other</i> (6) | Jumlah <i>Total</i> (7) |
| (1) | | | | | | |
| Pipikoro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kulawi Selatan | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| Kulawi | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Lindu | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Nokilalaki | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Palolo | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 6 |
| Gumbasa | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Dolo Selatan | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Dolo Barat | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Tanambulava | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Dolo | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 7 | 13 |
| Sigi Biromaru | 4 | 4 | - | 7 | 17 | 33 |
| Marawola | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marawola Barat | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| Kinovaro | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sigi Kota | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sigi | 14 | 7 | - | 19 | 46 | 87 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Koperasi dan UMKM Kabupaten Sigi/Cooperative Service and UMKM Office Sigi Regency

B A B 10

Pengeluaran Penduduk *Population Expenditure*

PERSENTASE
PENGELUARAN
MAKAN SEBESAR
51,83 %

PERSENTASE
PENGELUARAN
NON MAKAN
SEBESAR 48,17 %



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

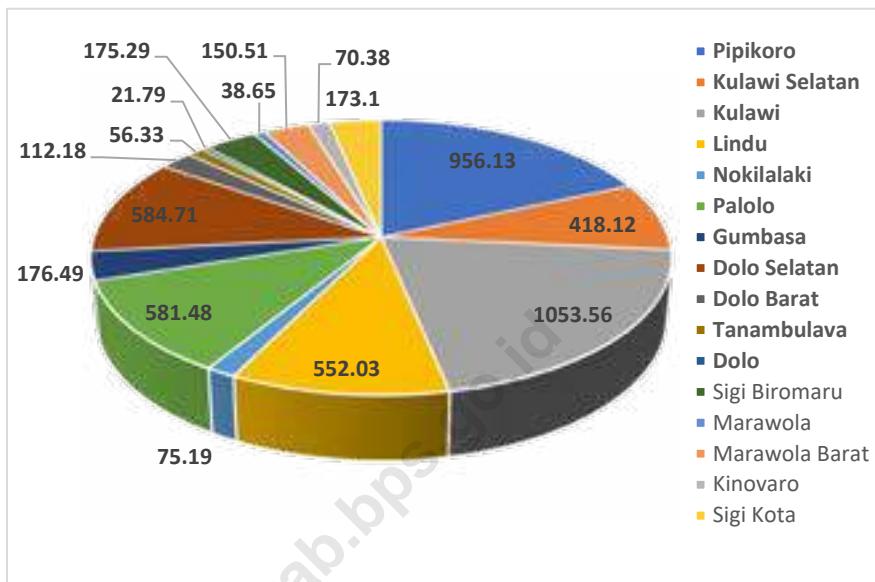
1. Kegiatan pengumpulan data sosial dan ekonomi yang dilaksanakan secara rutin oleh BPS melalui Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas).
 2. Sejak tahun 2011 sampai dengan 2014, pengumpulan data Susenas konsumsi pengeluaran rumah tangga dilaksanakan secara triwulanan. Mulai tahun 2015 pengumpulan data Susenas dilaksanakan dua kali dalam setahun, yaitu pada Maret dan September.
 3. Target sampel Susenas Maret adalah 300.000 rumah tangga yang tersebar di seluruh kabupaten/kota di Indonesia. Target sampel Susenas pada bulan September adalah sebanyak 75.000 rumah tangga.
 4. Data hasil pencacahan Susenas Maret dapat disajikan untuk tingkat nasional, provinsi, dan kabupaten/kota, sedangkan untuk data hasil Susenas September hanya dapat disajikan untuk tingkat nasional dan provinsi.
1. *Socioeconomic data collection activities are carried out regularly by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia through the National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas).*
 2. *Since 2011 to 2014, Susenas data collection of household consumption/expenditures was conducted quarterly. Starting in 2015, collecting of data Susenas carry out twice a year, in March and September.*
 3. *The March Susenas target sample covers 300.000 households spread out at all regency/municipality in Indonesia. Te September Susenas target sample covers 75.000 households.*
 4. *The result fom Susenas data collection in March can be presented on national, provincial, and regency/municipal level estimates, while data collection in September can be disseminated only for the national and provincial levels.*

5. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas Maret dibagi menjadi dua kelompok, yaitu makanan dan bukan makanan. Jumlah komoditas makanan sebanyak 174 komoditas. Pengumpulan data kelompok makanan meliputi banyaknya komoditas yang dikonsumsi beserta nilai pengeluarannya.
6. Pengumpulan data pada sebagian besar kelompok bukan makanan hanya mencakup nilai pengeluaran barang yang dikonsumsi, kecuali beberapa jenis barang tertentu juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya, seperti listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM).
7. Referensi waktu survei yang digunakan adalah selama seminggu terakhir untuk konsumsi makanan dan sebulan atau setahun terakhir untuk konsumsi bukan makanan.
5. *The consumption/expenditure data collected in March Susenas are divided into two groups, namely food and non-food. The number of food commodity are 174 commodities. Te food group data collection includes quantity and value of commodities consumed.*
6. *Data collection on most of non food groups covers only the value of expenditures consumed except for certain comodities which are also collected for its quantity, such as the use of electricity, water, gas, and fuel oil (BBM).*
7. *The survey time reference period is previous week before enumeration date for food consumption and last month or last year for non-food consumption*

<https://sigikab.bps.go.id>

Gambar 10.1
Figures

Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021
Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021



Sumber/Source : Kementerian Dalam Negeri/Ministry of Home Affairs

Tabel 10.1

Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Sigi, 2020 dan 2021

Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2020 and 2021

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2020 (2) | 2021 (3) |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| | (1) | |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-padian/Cereals | 80 626 | 86 466 |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers | 4 911 | 5 583 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells | 39 158 | 42 704 |
| Daging/Meat | 10 283 | 17 682 |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk | 22 194 | 23 389 |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables | 39 918 | 49 558 |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes | 8 030 | 9 817 |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits | 26 415 | 18 485 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut | 13 546 | 14 964 |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs | 17 550 | 18 009 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices | 8 429 | 9 108 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items | 8 895 | 8 969 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages | 123 722 | 103 064 |
| Rokok/Cigarettes | 68 308 | 74 502 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 471 986 | 482 301 |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | 222 801 | 242 048 |
| Aneka barang dan jasa/Goods and services | 71 821 | 75 345 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, footwear, and headgear | 31 081 | 25 146 |
| Barang tahan lama/Durable goods | 36 754 | 49 145 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance | 34 406 | 40 874 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies | 11 948 | 15 687 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 408 812 | 448 245 |
| Jumlah/Total | 880 798 | 930 546 |

Catatan>Note:

...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Tabel 10.2

Percentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Sigi, 2020 dan 2021
Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2020 and 2021

| Kelompok Komoditas/ <i>Commodity Group</i> | 2020 (2) | 2021 (3) |
|---|---------------|--------------|
| | (1) | |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | 9.15 | 9.29 |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i> | 0.56 | 0.60 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 4.45 | 4.59 |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i> | 1.17 | 1.90 |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i> | 2.52 | 2.51 |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 4.53 | 5.33 |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i> | 0.91 | 1.05 |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 3.00 | 1.99 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i> | 1.54 | 1.61 |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i> | 1.99 | 1.94 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | 0.96 | 0.98 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i> | 1.01 | 0.96 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i> | 14.05 | 11.08 |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i> | 7.76 | 8.01 |
| Jumlah makanan/<i>Total food</i> | 53.59 | 51.83 |
| Bukan makanan/<i>Non-food</i> | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 25.30 | 26.01 |
| Aneka barang dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i> | 8.15 | 8.10 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 3.53 | 2.70 |
| Barang tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i> | 4.17 | 5.28 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i> | 3.91 | 4.39 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i> | 1.36 | 1.69 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/<i>Total non-food</i> | 46.41 | 48.17 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 100.00 | 100 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Tabel 10.3

Percentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Sigi, 2021
Percentage of Population by Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2021

| Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan (rupiah) <i>Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita (rupiahs)</i> | Percentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of Population</i> |
|--|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| < 150 000 | - |
| 150 000–199 999 | - |
| 200 000–299 999 | 0.74 |
| 300 000–499 999 | 14.97 |
| 500 000–749 999 | 34.42 |
| 750 000–999 999 | 17.86 |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999 | 22.94 |
| > 1 500 000 | 9.07 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

B A B 11

PERDAGANGAN *TRADE*



Terdapat 28
Pasar

Terdapat 383
Kios

Terdapat 87
Warung

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor adalah "General Trade" dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah keabeanan Indonesia.</p> <p>2. Pengesahan dokumen keabeanan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.</p> <p>3. Data ekspor berasal dari dokumen keabeanan BC 3,0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir.</p> <p>4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen keabeanan BC 2,0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB), Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus (PIBK), Pemberitahuan Pabean Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ) dan dokumen keabeanan BC 2,3 yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat.</p> <p>5. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor.</p> | <p>1. <i>The recording of export and import statistics is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas.</i></p> <p>2. <i>The legalization of customs export and import documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office</i></p> <p>3. <i>The export data are compiled based on customs export documents BC 3.0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB), filled by exporters.</i></p> <p>4. <i>The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2.0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB), Import Declarations Form for Special Commodity (PIBK), Customs Declaration Form for Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ), and customs import documents BC 2.3 which records import goods from foreign country to Bounded Zones Area.</i></p> <p>5. <i>Goods sent abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its product sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.</i></p> |
|---|---|

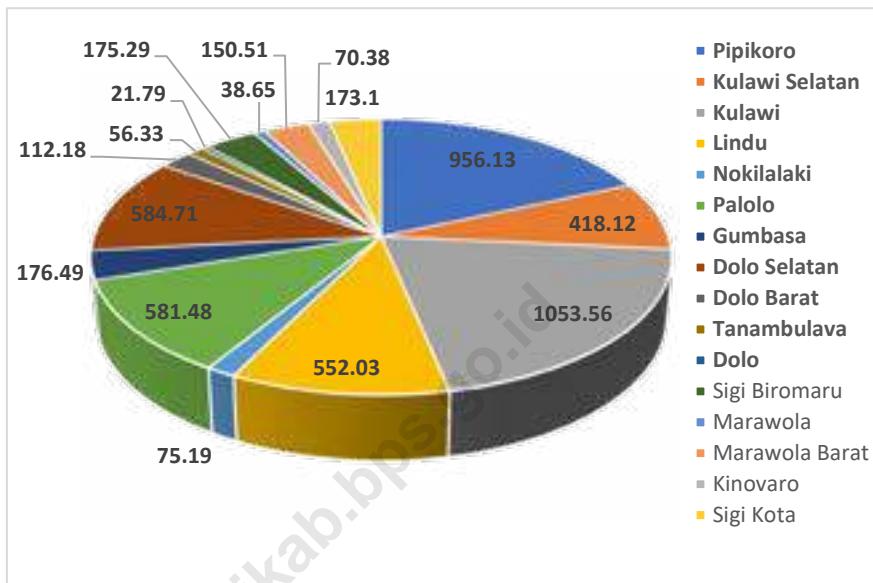
6. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kembali ke luar negeri. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan:
- Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang
 - Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari/ke luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es, pesawat televisi, dan sebagainya.
 - Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara.
 - Barang-barang ekspedisi dan eksibisi atau pameran
 - Barang-barang untuk militer yang diimpor langsung oleh angkatan bersenjata
 - Pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kembali
 - Uang dan surat-surat berharga
 - Barang-barang contoh.
7. Sistem pengolahan dokumen impor/ekspor Indonesia adalah sistem "Carry Over" yaitu dokumen ditunggu selama satu bulan, setelah bulan berjalan, sedangkan dokumen-dokumen yang terlambat akan diolah pada bulan berikutnya, Dengan demikian dokumen bulan-bulan sebelumnya yang terlambat diterima dan masuk pada bulan berjalan, diperlakukan sebagai dokumen bulan pengolahan.
6. Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although the products will be sent to abroad. The following goods are not included in the statistics:
- Clothings and passengers' jewelry.
 - Luggage of passengers for own use, except refrigerators, television sets, etc.
 - Goods imported/exported for the u s e
of foreign representative countries/embassies.
 - Goods for expeditions, and shows or exhibitions.
 - Military goods directly imported by the Armed Forces.
 - Packings/containers to be refilled.
 - Bank notes and securities
 - Sample goods.
7. The carry-over system is used in processing Indonesian export and import documents. Documents are processed one month after the current month, while those received later will be processed for the succeeding month. This means previous documents received in the current month will be treated as processed documents.

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>8. Sistem pengolahan dokumen impor/ekspor Indonesia adalah sistem "Carry Over" yaitu dokumen ditunggu selama satu bulan, setelah bulan berjalan, sedangkan dokumen-dokumen yang terlambat akan diolah pada bulan berikutnya, Dengan demikian dokumen bulan-bulan sebelumnya yang terlambat diterima dan masuk pada bulan berjalan, diperlakukan sebagai dokumen bulan pengolahan.</p> <p>9. Pelabuhan Muat adalah pelabuhan darimana barang diangkut ke luar negeri atau diekspor.</p> <p>10. Negara tujuan adalah negara tujuan akhir yang diketahui untuk barang ekspor yang dikirim ke luar negeri.</p> <p>11. Jenis komoditi adalah barang ekspor yang dicatat sesuai kode Harmonized System (HS).</p> | <p>8. <i>The carry-over system is used in processing Indonesian export and import documents. Documents are processed one month after the current month, while those received later will be processed for the succeeding month. This means previous documents received in the current month will be treated as processed documents.</i></p> <p>9. <i>Port of loading is port where the goods are transported out of the country or exported.</i></p> <p>10. <i>Country of destination is country that is known to export goods sent abroad.</i></p> <p>11. <i>Type commodity is exported goods recorded based on Harmonized System (HS) code.</i></p> |
|---|--|

Gambar 11.1
Figures

Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021
Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021



Sumber/Source : Kementerian Dalam Negeri/Ministry of Home Affairs

Tabel 11.1

Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sigi, 2018–2021
Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Sigi Regency/Municipality, 2018–2021

| Jenis Sarana Perdagangan Type of Trading Facilities | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pasar/Market | 22 | 18 | 27 | 28 |
| Toko/Store | 131 | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| Kios | 749 | 383 | 383 | 383 |
| Warung | 32 | 55 | 55 | 87 |
| Jumlah/Total | 934 | 511 | 520 | 553 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Sigi/Industry and Trade Service Office Of Sigi Regency

B A B 1 2

Sistem Neraca Regional *System of Regional Accounts*

**Produk Domestik
Regional Bruto
Atas Dasar Harga
Berlaku Menurut
Jenis Pengeluaran
di Kabupaten Sigi
sebesar 8.985
milyar rupiah.**

**Laju Pertumbuhan
Produk Domestik
Regional Bruto
Atas Dasar Harga
Konstan 2010
Kabupaten Sigi
Sebesar 5.05
Persen**

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNN 2008).
1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications, and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP from base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*

2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah yang dihasilkan.
2. The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/ regencies/ municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|---|--|
| <p>3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.</p> | <p>3. <i>GDP by industry classification changes from 9 industries to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.</i></p> |

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|---|---|
| <p>4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPRT) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPRT, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.</p> | <p>4. <i>GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken but into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods, and services, and imports of goods and services.</i></p> |
| <p>5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga disini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.</p> | <p>4. <i>Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.</i></p> |

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|--|---|
| <p>6. Pengeluaran Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPRT) meliputi pengeluaran LNPRT yang beroperasi di Indonesia. LNPRT merupakan lembaga formal maupun informal yang dibentuk oleh perorangan atau kelompok masyarakat dalam rangka menyediakan barang/jasa secara gratis atau dengan harga yang tidak signifikan secara ekonomi kepada anggotanya/rumah tangga/kelompok masyarakat. LNPRT terlibat dalam produksi nonpasar dan tidak dikendalikan oleh pemerintah.</p> | <p>6. <i>The expenditure of Non Profit Institutions Serving Household (NPISHs) comprises the expenditure incurred by (NPISHs) operate in Indonesia. NPISHs consist of either formal or non-formal established by individuals or communities in order to provide goods/free services but do not sell them at economically significant prices to their members/household/communities. NPISHs produce non-market products and their activities are beyond the government control.</i></p> |
| <p>7. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, di mana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah a) Scarcity, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) Excludable consumption, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) Rivalrous competition, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa.</p> | <p>7. <i>Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so.</i></p> |

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|--|---|
| <p>Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) Non-rivalry, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) Nonexcludable,yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.</p> | <p><i>Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/ health centers and education services in schools/ universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a) Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military defense services and the police's security.</i></p> |

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|--|---|
| <p>8. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin, dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.</p> <p>9. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut). Pada PDB dengan</p> | <p>8. <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF component are classified into six subcomponents: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.</i></p> <p>9. <i>Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and nonresidents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers). On the GDP at 2010 basic year, exports and</i></p> |

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|--|--|
| <p>10. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaianya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.</p> | <p>10. <i>GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.</i></p> |
| <p>11. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.</p> | <p>11. <i>Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.</i></p> |

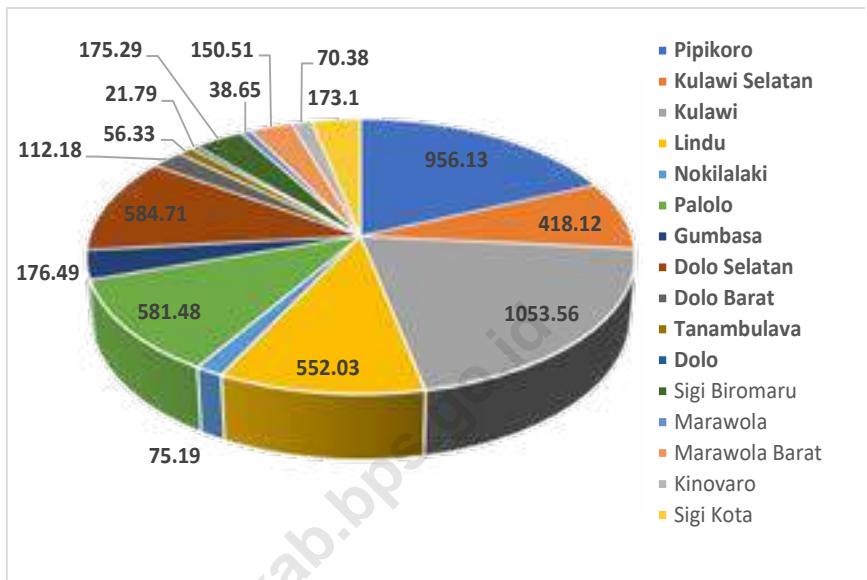
| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|---|---|
| 12. Produk Nasional Bruto (PNB) adalah Produk Domestik Bruto ditambah dengan pendapatan faktor neto dari luar negeri. Pendapatan faktor neto merupakan pendapatan faktor produksi yang diterima dikurangi dengan pendapatan yang dibayarkan dari/ke luar negeri oleh residen dengan nonresiden. Pendapatan faktor produksi meliputi upah dan gaji, deviden, bunga modal, royalti, maupun pendapatan atas faktor kepemilikan lainnya | 12. Gross National Product (GNP) <i>is gross domestic product plus net factor income from abroad. Net factor income is received minus paid incomes due to the ownership of production factor from or to non-residents. This income could be in the form of compensation of employees, dividend, capital interests, royalties, and income from other properties factors.</i> |
| 13. Produk Nasional Neto adalah Produk Nasional Bruto dikurangi dengan penyusutan atas ausnya nilai barang modal tetap yang digunakan dalam proses produksi selama satu tahun. Disebut juga sebagai Produk Nasional Neto atas dasar harga pasar. | 13. Net National Product is gross national product minus the depreciation of fixed capital goods utilized in the process of production in one year. It is also called Net National Product at market prices. |
| 14. Produk Nasional Neto atas dasar biaya faktor adalah Produk Nasional Neto atas dasar harga pasar dikurangi dengan pajak tidak langsung neto (pajak tidak langsung dikurangi subsidi). Dengan istilah lain disebut sebagai Pendapatan Nasional, yang menggambarkan pendapatan yang benar-benar diterima oleh penduduk Indonesia. | 14. Net National Product at factor costs equals to net national product at market prices minus net indirect taxes (indirect taxes less subsidies). It is also known as national income that describes income actually received by Indonesian residents. |
| 15. Pendapatan nasional per kapita adalah pendapatan nasional atau Produk Nasional Neto atas dasar biaya faktor dibagi dengan | 15. Per capita national income is national income or net national product at factor costs divided by mid-year population. |

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|--|---|
| 16. Harga dasar adalah besaran yang diterima oleh produsen atas pembelian satu unit barang atau jasa yang diproduksi sebagai output, kurang PPN, atau pajak deductible sejenis yang ditagihkan pada pembeli. Besaran ini tidak termasuk biaya transportasi yang ditagih secara terpisah oleh produsen. | 16. <i>The basic price</i> is the amount receivable by the producer from the purchaser for a unit of good or service produced as output minus any tax payable, and plus any subsidy receivable, on that unit as a consequence of its production or sale. It excludes any transport charges invoiced separately by the producer. |
| 17. Pajak atas produk adalah pajak yang dibayar per unit barang atau jasa. Pajak atas produk biasanya dibayar pada saat barang dan jasa diproduksi, dijual, atau diimpor, tetapi dapat pula dibayar pada kondisi lain jika barang diekspor, disewa, di transfer, dikirim, atau digunakan untuk konsumsi atau pembentukan modal sendiri. | 17. <i>Taxes on products</i> is a tax that is payable per unit of some good or service. A tax on a product usually becomes payable when it is produced, sold or imported, but it may also become payable in other circumstances, such as when a good is exported, leased, transferred, delivered, or used for own consumption or own capital formation. |
| 18. Pajak lainnya atas produksi terdiri dari seluruh pajak kecuali pajak atas produk yang terkait dengan proses produksi. Pajak ini dibayarkan atas lahan, aset tetap, atau tenaga kerja yang digunakan di dalam proses produksi atau aktivitas atau transaksi tertentu. | 18. <i>Other taxes on production</i> consist of all taxes except taxes on products that enterprises incur as a result of engaging in production. They may be payable on the land, fixed assets or labour employed in the production process or on certain activities or transactions. |
| 19. Subsidi atas produk adalah subsidi yang dibayar per unit barang atau jasa. Subsidi atas produk dibayar saat barang atau jasa diproduksi, dijual, atau diimpor, tetapi dapat juga dibayar dalam kondisi lain seperti saat | 19. <i>A subsidy on a product</i> is a subsidy payable per unit of a good or service. A subsidy on a product usually becomes payable when the good or service is produced, sold or imported, but it may also be payable in other circumstances |

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|---|--|
| 20. Subsidi lainnya atas produksi terdiri dari subsidi kecuali subsidi barang di mana enterprise residen dapat menerimanya sebagai konsekuensi yang terkait produksi. | 20. Other subsidies on production <i>consist of subsidies except subsidies on products that resident enterprises may receive as a consequence of engaging in production.</i> |
| 21. Output adalah nilai dari seluruh produk yang dihasilkan oleh sektor-sektor produksi dengan memanfaatkan faktor produksi yang tersedia di suatu wilayah (negara, provinsi, dan sebagainya) dalam suatu periode waktu tertentu (umumnya satu tahun), tanpa memperhatikan asal-usul pelaku produksinya. | 21. Output <i>is the value of products produced by production sectors utilizing all production factors available in the region during a given period, without taking into account the origin of producers.</i> |
| 22. Konsumsi antara adalah seluruh biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk barang dan jasa yang digunakan habis dalam proses produksi. Komponen konsumsi antara terdiri dari barang tidak tahan lama dan jasa yang dapat berupa hasil produksi dalam negeri atau impor. | 22. Intermediate consumptions <i>are all costs of obtaining goods and services that are fully utilized in the production process. The intermediate consumption components consist of non-durable goods and services in the form of both domestic production and imports.</i> |

Gambar 12.1
Figures

Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021
Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021



Sumber/Source : Kementerian Dalam Negeri/Ministry of Home Affairs

Tabel 12.1.

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga
Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sigi
(miliar rupiah), 2017–2021**

**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices
by Industry in Sigi Regency/Municipality (billion rupiahs),
2017–2021**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 3 456,66 | | 3 686,64 | 3 764,23 | 3 816,09 | 4 018,54 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 305,24 | | 334,99 | 409,83 | 366,10 | 388,02 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 156,72 | | 171,14 | 178,50 | 182,44 | 208,79 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 0,59 | | 0,70 | 0,74 | 0,77 | 0,80 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 8,64 | | 9,09 | 9,63 | 10,19 | 12,33 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 1 015,92 | | 1 086,42 | 1 216,38 | 1 191,04 | 1 291,69 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 953,71 | | 1 018,92 | 1 117,87 | 1 130,23 | 1 246,62 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 141,14 | | 151,50 | 168,21 | 125,72 | 134,78 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 31,39 | | 34,90 | 37,98 | 38,90 | 44,58 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 140,69 | | 158,28 | 183,28 | 197,85 | 216,55 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.1*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 210,83 | 222,43 | 249,07 | 276,95 | 327,07 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 192,50 | 206,31 | 215,69 | 229,84 | 254,72 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 9,86 | 10,72 | 11,90 | 11,78 | 12,41 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 685,41 | 719,41 | 762,47 | 775,39 | 830,81 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 398,05 | 423,00 | 441,43 | 459,73 | 512,37 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 119,40 | 132,15 | 151,09 | 155,38 | 164,83 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 49,95 | 55,58 | 60,71 | 61,87 | 70,72 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | | 7 876,67 | 8 422,17 | 8 979,02 | 9 030,25 | 9 735,62 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel 12.2

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sigi (miliar rupiah), 2017–2021
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sigi Regency/Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2017–2021

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 2 717,86 | 2 842,13 | 2 862,02 | 2 864,34 | 2 930,39 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 212,43 | 216,94 | 254,07 | 217,07 | 226,41 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 113,53 | 119,24 | 120,66 | 116,38 | 129,09 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 0,71 | 0,76 | 0,79 | 0,81 | 0,84 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 6,41 | 6,58 | 6,62 | 6,94 | 8,36 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 662,71 | 664,30 | 742,34 | 721,66 | 772,58 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 668,1 | 691,07 | 709,46 | 679,46 | 735,51 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 106,13 | 110,66 | 116,95 | 84,50 | 90,06 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 22,84 | 24,13 | 24,81 | 24,57 | 27,02 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 118,66 | 130,42 | 143,40 | 155,97 | 169,12 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.2*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 133,29 | 140 | 152,88 | 170,35 | 190,57 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 143,60 | 149,76 | 149,78 | 151,23 | 155,24 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 6,65 | 7,03 | 7,58 | 7,48 | 7,82 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 431,68 | 450,86 | 463,36 | 460,05 | 486,88 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 301,84 | 307,56 | 314,12 | 313,17 | 348,48 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 87,68 | 93,1 | 102,56 | 103,77 | 104,14 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 35,79 | 38,60 | 39,59 | 40,14 | 44,24 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | | 5 769,99 | 5 993,14 | 6 211,00 | 6 117,90 | 6 426,75 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 12.3

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto
Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di
Kabupaten Sigi, 2017–2021**

**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product
at Current Market Prices by Industry in Sigi Regency/
Municipality, 2017–2021**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 43,88 | 43,77 | 41,92 | 42,26 | 41,28 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 3,88 | 3,98 | 4,56 | 4,05 | 3,99 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 1,99 | 2,03 | 1,99 | 2,02 | 2,14 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 0,11 | 0,11 | 0,11 | 0,11 | 0,13 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 12,9 | 12,90 | 13,55 | 13,19 | 13,27 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 12,11 | 12,10 | 12,45 | 12,52 | 12,80 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 1,79 | 1,80 | 1,87 | 1,39 | 1,38 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 0,40 | 0,41 | 0,42 | 0,43 | 0,46 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 1,79 | 1,88 | 2,04 | 2,19 | 2,22 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 2,68 | 2,64 | 2,77 | 3,07 | 3,36 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.3

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 2,44 | 2,45 | 2,40 | 2,55 | 2,62 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 0,13 | 0,13 | 0,13 | 0,13 | 0,13 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 8,70 | 8,54 | 8,49 | 8,59 | 8,53 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 5,05 | 5,02 | 4,92 | 5,09 | 5,26 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 1,52 | 1,57 | 1,68 | 1,72 | 1,69 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 0,63 | 0,66 | 0,68 | 0,69 | 0,73 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | | 100 | 100 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 12.4

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sigi (persen), 2017–2021
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sigi Regency/Municipality (percent), 2017–2021

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|-------------------------|--|-------|------|-------|--------|-------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 3,96 | 4,57 | 0,70 | 0,08 | 2,31 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 7,34 | 2,12 | 17,12 | -14,56 | 4,30 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 9,18 | 5,04 | 1,18 | -3,55 | 10,91 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 5,74 | 6,04 | 5,06 | 2,51 | 2,97 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 4,87 | 2,67 | 0,58 | 4,86 | 20,42 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 12,62 | 0,24 | 11,75 | -2,79 | 7,06 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 4,80 | 3,44 | 2,66 | -4,23 | 8,25 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 5,73 | 4,27 | 5,68 | -27,75 | 6,59 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 5,82 | 5,62 | 2,84 | -0,98 | 9,99 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 9,72 | 9,91 | 9,96 | 8,76 | 8,43 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 17,04 | 5,03 | 9,20 | 11,43 | 11,87 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.4

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 5,98 | 4,29 | 0,02 | 0,96 | 2,65 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 6,99 | 5,66 | 7,90 | -1,32 | 4,52 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 4,83 | 4,44 | 2,77 | -0,71 | 5,83 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 7,40 | 1,89 | 2,13 | -0,30 | 11,28 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 11,98 | 6,19 | 10,16 | 1,18 | 0,36 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 9,76 | 7,85 | 2,58 | 1,38 | 10,22 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | | 6,13 | 3,87 | 3,64 | -1,50 | 5,05 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 12.5

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga
Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sigi
(miliar rupiah), 2017–2021**
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices
by Type of Expenditure in Sigi Regency/Municipality (billion
rupiahs), 2017–2021**

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditure</i> | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2020 (4) | 2021 (5) |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 4 678 | 5 059 | 5 419 | 5 339 | 5 559 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 153 | 192 | 229 | 229 | 224 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 1 155 | 1 244 | 1 413 | 1 436 | 1 534 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 3 575 | 3 516 | 3 994 | 3 898 | 4 524 |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 89 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 12 |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa <i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i> | 2 448 | 3 768 | 4 319 | 4 342 | 4 597 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 7 876 | 8 422 | 8 979 | 9 030 | 9 735 |

Catatan/*Note*: Data tahun 2021 belum tersediaSumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 12.6

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sigi (miliar rupiah), 2017–2021
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Sigi Regency/Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2017–2021

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditure</i> | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2020 (4) | 2021 (5) |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 3 257 | 3 473 | 3 548 | 3 399 | 3 487 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 108 | 130 | 147 | 140 | 144 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 874 | 877 | 921 | 897 | 944 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 2 315 | 2 916 | 3 226 | 3 150 | 3 370 |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 61 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 11 |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa <i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i> | 1 670 | 2 578 | 2 748 | 2 815 | 2 888 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 5 770 | 5 993 | 6 211 | 6 117 | 6 426 |

Catatan/*Note*: Data tahun 2021 belum tersediaSumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

B A B 13

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA

Regency/Municipal Comparison

PENDUDUK MISKIN

Jumlah Penduduk Miskin di Sulawesi Tengah Tahun 2021 Sebanyak 404.44 Ribu

Jumlah Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Sigi Tahun 2021 Sebanyak 31.51 Ribu

IPM

Indeks Pembangunan Manusia di Sulawesi Tengah Tahun 2021 Sebanyak 69,79

Indeks Pembangunan Manusia di Kabupaten Sigi Tahun 2021 Sebanyak 68,49Ribu

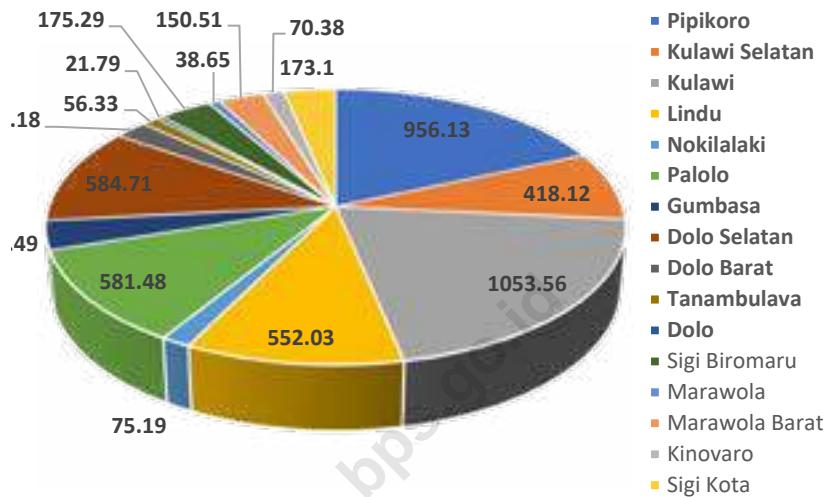
PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
2. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.
3. Penduduk Miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita per-bulan dibawah garis kemiskinan.
1. *The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*
2. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*
3. *Poor is the population had an average monthly per capita expenditure below the poverty line.*

4. IPM menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan, dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human Development Report (HDR).
4. *Human Development Index (HDI) explains how residents can access the results of development in obtaining income, health, education, and so on. IPM was introduced by the United Nations Development Program (UNDP) in 1990 and is published regularly in the annual Human Development Report (HDR) report.*

Gambar 13.1
Figures

Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2021
Area of Subdistrict (%), 2021



Sumber/Source : Kementerian Dalam Negeri/Ministry of Home Affairs

Tabel 13.1

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ribu), 2017–2021
Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (thousand), 2017–2021

| Kabupaten/ Kota <i>Regency/ Municipality</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Banggai Kepulauan | 116.80 | 117.63 | 118.40 | 120.14 | 121.68 |
| Banggai | 365.60 | 371.32 | 376.80 | 362.28 | 366.22 |
| Morowali | 117.30 | 119.29 | 121.29 | 161.73 | 167.91 |
| Poso | 246.00 | 251.18 | 256.39 | 244.88 | 248.35 |
| Donggala | 299.20 | 301.59 | 304.11 | 300.44 | 302.97 |
| Toli-Toli | 231.00 | 233.40 | 235.80 | 225.15 | 226.80 |
| Buol | 155.60 | 158.79 | 162.17 | 145.25 | 146.63 |
| Parigi Moutong | 474.30 | 482.79 | 490.91 | 440.02 | 443.17 |
| Tojo Una-Una | 150.80 | 152.47 | 153.99 | 163.83 | 166.34 |
| Sigi | 234.60 | 237.01 | 239.42 | 257.59 | 261.68 |
| Banggai Laut | 72.30 | 73.69 | 75.00 | 70.44 | 70.87 |
| Morowali Utara | 123.00 | 125.62 | 128.32 | 120.79 | 122.24 |
| Kota Palu | 379.80 | 385.61 | 391.38 | 373.22 | 377.03 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 966.30 | 3 010.44 | 3 054.02 | 3 985.73 | 3 021.88 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/BPS-Statistic of Central Sulawesi Province

**Tabel
Table 13.2**

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (persen), 2017–2021
Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (percent), 2017–2021

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Banggai Kepulauan | 6.00 | 6.19 | 6.23 | -2.98 | 5.07 |
| Banggai | 8.71 | 6.45 | 7.15 | -4.78 | 1.86 |
| Morowali | 14.08 | 12.40 | 14.51 | 28.93 | 25.31 |
| Poso | 6.10 | 6.16 | 6.20 | -3.89 | 4.86 |
| Donggala | 5.31 | 2.62 | 5.55 | -4.87 | 4.64 |
| Toli-Toli | 5.08 | 5.36 | 4.84 | -3.31 | 4.36 |
| Buol | 4.00 | 4.09 | 4.04 | -2.89 | 4.88 |
| Parigi Moutong | 5.26 | 4.62 | 4.24 | -4.92 | 4.72 |
| Tojo Una-Una | 5.62 | 3.94 | 5.70 | -3.21 | 4.25 |
| Sigi | 6.13 | 4.42 | 3.92 | -1.97 | 5.05 |
| Banggai Laut | 6.26 | 6.67 | 6.22 | -4.34 | 4.37 |
| Morowali Utara | 6.02 | 8.89 | 10.45 | -0.22 | 10.47 |
| Kota Palu | 5.53 | 5.06 | 4.58 | -4.54 | 5.97 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 7.10 | 6.28 | 7.15 | 4.86 | 11.70 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/BPS-Statistic of Central Sulawesi Province

**Tabel
Table 13.3**

**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ribu), 2017–2021**
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in
Sulawesi Tengah Province (thousand), 2017–2021**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Banggai Kepulauan | 18.56 | 18.38 | 17.54 | 16.70 | 16.33 |
| Banggai | 33.50 | 33.73 | 29.30 | 28.16 | 30.10 |
| Morowali | 16.99 | 17.03 | 16.61 | 16.50 | 17.07 |
| Poso | 41.88 | 41.75 | 39.92 | 40.20 | 41.99 |
| Donggala | 54.44 | 54.28 | 55.83 | 53.17 | 51.23 |
| Toli-Toli | 30.64 | 31.80 | 30.79 | 30.51 | 32.19 |
| Buol | 25.76 | 25.40 | 24.51 | 22.93 | 23.46 |
| Parigi Moutong | 82.88 | 83.66 | 81.36 | 78.76 | 76.79 |
| Tojo Una-Una | 27.30 | 27.78 | 26.36 | 25.43 | 25.86 |
| Sigi | 29.55 | 29.78 | 30.82 | 30.00 | 31.51 |
| Banggai Laut | 11.63 | 11.97 | 11.46 | 11.09 | 10.92 |
| Morowali Utara | 19.25 | 19.40 | 19.25 | 18.38 | 18.40 |
| Kota Palu | 25.49 | 25.26 | 26.62 | 26.89 | 28.60 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 375.85 | 420.22 | 410.37 | 398.73 | 404.44 |

Catatan/*Note*:

...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel
Table 13.4**

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2017–2021**
***Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in
Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2017–2021***

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2020 (4) | 2021 (5) |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Banggai Kepulauan | 64,07 | 64,68 | 65,13 | 65,42 | 65,61 |
| Banggai | 69,00 | 69,85 | 70,36 | 70,52 | 70,60 |
| Morowali | 70,41 | 71,14 | 72,02 | 72,21 | 72,29 |
| Poso | 69,78 | 70,68 | 71,40 | 71,28 | 71,45 |
| Donggala | 64,66 | 65,14 | 65,49 | 65,56 | 65,72 |
| Toli-Toli | 64,05 | 64,6 | 65,42 | 65,69 | 66,30 |
| Buol | 66,69 | 67,3 | 67,69 | 67,82 | 68,25 |
| Parigi Moutong | 64,09 | 64,85 | 65,47 | 65,44 | 65,82 |
| Tojo Una-Una | 62,61 | 63,38 | 64,52 | 64,59 | 64,74 |
| Sigi | 66,72 | 67,66 | 68,16 | 68,12 | 68,49 |
| Banggai Laut | 64,08 | 64,8 | 65,27 | 65,43 | 65,65 |
| Morowali Utara | 67,35 | 67,95 | 68,45 | 68,36 | 68,48 |
| Kota Palu | 80,24 | 80,91 | 81,50 | 81,47 | 81,70 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 68,11 | 68,88 | 69,50 | 69,55 | 69,79 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/BPS-Statistic of Central Sulawesi Province

ST 2023

SENSUS PERTANIAN

BERAKHLAK

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA
Enlighten The Nation

KONSEP KONSEP KONSEP
KONSEP KONSEP KONSEP

